I am pleased to present the 2012 Statistical Yearbook of the Republic of Palau, which is written and published annually by the Bureau of Budget and Planning under the Ministry of Finance. Information provided in this yearbook is collected, compiled and generated in close cooperation with relevant government ministries and agencies, as well as semi-government agencies, private institutions and the community.

This annual statistical yearbook features key socio-economic data, particularly relevant statistics collected from the public and private sectors and compiled for the purpose of providing a basis for economic development planning, policy development, investment planning and decision-making. This statistical yearbook is not only important for the national and state governments to guide their development planning and decision making processes, it also provides the basis for individual investors and corporate groups to analyze and understand specific market conditions in connection with the prevailing economic forces in the Republic of Palau. This yearbook is also used by individuals, community groups and international organizations that are interested in assessing specific components of the economic and social sectors.

The government, especially the Office of Planning and Statistics of the Bureau of Budget and Planning, continues to build its capacity to produce this publication in a more enhanced manner, by integrating a more modern system of data collection, compilation and processing. On-going efforts are underway to train existing personnel to advance their skills and abilities, enabling them to produce more reliable, accurate and informative yearbooks on a timely basis. To further enhance this effort, relevant ministries and agencies are encouraged to continue to cooperate with the Bureau of Budget and Planning in the collection and compilation of statistical data. Furthermore, I recognize the need for strengthening the legislation to facilitate our efforts to obtain the most needed data from the government and the private sector on regular basis.

Finally, I wish to recognize the efforts of the staff involved in the production of this yearbook, particularly those in the Bureau of Budget and Planning who collected data and put together this yearbook, and those from other relevant ministries and agencies who provided the data. I also wish to extend my appreciation to the readers of this yearbook and hope that it will be of great assistance in providing the information you need for your research and projects. Any comments or suggestions are welcomed for the improvement of this Statistical Yearbook. Inquiries may be directed to the Bureau of Budget and Planning, Ministry of Finance.

Mesulang,

Elbuchel Sadang
Minister of Finance
Republic of Palau
ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The 2012 Statistical Yearbook publication was made possible through the support of many government agencies as well as some enterprises in the private sector. The information contained in this publication will provide the baseline data required and other information beneficial to the government and private sectors.

The statistical yearbook is an annual publication of demographic, economic, social and housing characteristics. It serves as a summary of aggregated statistics about the Republic of Palau, and a reference for planners and many other groups of people for planning and implementing activities concerned with the development of our nation.

We acknowledge the effort of the government agencies and other individuals in making this publication possible. We commend the staff of the Office of Planning and Statistics for their continued effort in the compilation of this publication.

INTRODUCTION

The Republic of Palau became an Independent Nation on October 1, 1994 with the implementation of the Compact of Free Association between Palau and the United States of America. Palau stretches from about 2 to 8 degrees north latitude and 131 to 135 degrees east longitude. Palau covers 189 square miles of land area including the rock islands. The surrounding sea area includes an exclusive economic zone extending over 237,850 square miles. The capital of Palau was relocated to Ngerulmud, Melekeok in 2006. Koror remain the economic center for Palau, with a land area of 7.1 square miles where two thirds of the population resides. Koror lies just south of Micronesia’s second largest island, Babeldaob which contains 153 square miles of undulating forests, grasslands, rivers, waterfalls, wetlands, mangroves and some of the most beautiful stretches of beaches.

Palau consists of more than 340 islands, with only eight being inhabited. These are, from Northeast to Southwest: Kayangel, Babeldaob, Koror, Peleliu, Angaur, Sousorol, Pulo Ann, Hatohobei and Helen Reef. Most of the islands are of volcanic origin, and others are of raised limestone. Babeldaob is the largest island, making up eighty percent of the total land area. Babeldaob Island consists of ten states, namely Airai, Aimeliik, Ngeremlengui, Ngerchelong, Ngchesar, Melekeok, Ngiwal, Ngaraard, Ngardmau and Ngatpang States.

Palau’s distance to major cities in nautical miles: Guam (722 miles), Hong Kong (1,739 miles), Honolulu (4,449 miles), Manila (528 miles), San Francisco (5,751 miles), Shanghai (1,679 miles), Sydney (3,319 miles), Tokyo (1,890 miles). The Republic of Palau is nine hours ahead of Greenwich Mean Time and is in the same time zone as Japan.
TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. CLIMATE  Pages 1 - 3

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Table</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>Climatic Conditions: 2007 to 2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>Monthly Average Temperatures: 2007 to 2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>Monthly Precipitation: 2007 to 2012</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

II. POPULATION  Pages 4 - 13

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Table</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>Population and Growth Rate: 1986 to 2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>Land Area and Population Density by State of Residence: 2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>Population by State: 1995 to 2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>Population by Age: 1990 to 2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.4a</td>
<td>Population by Age and Sex: 1990 to 2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>Population by Relationship: 1990 to 2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.6</td>
<td>Age distribution by Gender and Urban &amp; Rural Population: 2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.7</td>
<td>Marital Status by Birthplace: 2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.8</td>
<td>Age Specific Fertility Rate and Total Fertility Rate by Women 15-54 Years: 1990 - 2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.9</td>
<td>Dependency Ratio: 1980 to 2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.10</td>
<td>Children Ever Born by Women 15 Years &amp; Over: 1980 to 2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.11</td>
<td>Males per 100 females by Age Group: 2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.12</td>
<td>Mid-year Population Estimates: 1950 to 2025</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.13</td>
<td>Population and Growth Rates: 1980 to 2025</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

III. HOUSING  Pages 14 - 27

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Table</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3.1</td>
<td>Housing Units by Occupancy, Vacancy and State of Residence: 2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.2</td>
<td>Tenure and Persons by Occupancy and State of Residence: 2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.3</td>
<td>Households and Families, Persons per Household and Persons per Family by State of Residence: 2000 to 2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.4</td>
<td>Occupied Housing Units by Household Size and State of Residence: 2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.5</td>
<td>Occupied Housing Units in Structure by State of Residence: 2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.6</td>
<td>Occupied Housing Units by Wall Material and State of Residence: 2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.7</td>
<td>Occupied Housing Units by Roof Material and State of Residence: 2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.8</td>
<td>Occupied Housing Units by Foundation Material and State of Residence: 2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.9</td>
<td>Occupied Housing Units by Number of Rooms and State of Residence: 2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.10</td>
<td>Occupied Housing Units by Plumbing Facilities and State of Residence: 2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.11</td>
<td>Occupied Housing Units by Source of Water and State of Residence: 2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.12</td>
<td>Occupied Housing Units by Hot and Cold Piped Water and State of Residence: 2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.13</td>
<td>Occupied Housing Units by Source of Drinking Water and State of Residence: 2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.14</td>
<td>Occupied Housing Units by Toilet Facilities and State of Residence: 2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.15</td>
<td>Occupied Housing Units by Fuel for Cooking and State of Residence: 2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.16</td>
<td>Occupied Housing Units by Air Conditioning and State of Residence: 2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.17</td>
<td>Occupied Housing Units by Refrigeration and State of Residence: 2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.18</td>
<td>Occupied Housing Units by Sewage System and State of Residence: 2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.19</td>
<td>Household by Income in 2004 and State of Residence: 2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.20</td>
<td>Tenure by Occupancy: 1986 to 2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.21</td>
<td>Occupied Housing Units in Structure: 1980 to 2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.22</td>
<td>Occupied Housing Units by Material of Outside Walls: 1986 to 2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.23</td>
<td>Occupied Housing Units by Roof Materials: 1986 to 2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.24</td>
<td>Occupied Housing Units by Number of Rooms: 1980 to 2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.25</td>
<td>Occupied Housing Units by Plumbing Facilities: 1980 to 2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.26</td>
<td>Occupied Housing Units by Source of Water: 1986 to 2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.27</td>
<td>Occupied Housing Units by Hot and Cold Piped Water: 1980 to 2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.28</td>
<td>Occupied Housing Units by Bathtub or Shower: 1980 to 2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.29</td>
<td>Occupied Housing Units by Toilet Facilities: 1980 to 2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.30</td>
<td>Occupied Housing Units by Refrigeration: 1980 to 2005</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
IV. LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT

Table 4.1 Population, Age 16 years & over, by Subsistence Activity & State of Residence: 1999
Table 4.1a Population, Age 16 years & over, by Subsistence Activity & State of Residence: 2004
Table 4.2 Labor Force Participation by Sex & Birthplace: 2000
Table 4.2a Labor Force Participation by Sex & Birthplace: 2005
Table 4.3 Labor Participation by Sex: 1990 to 2005
Table 4.4 Employed Population by Occupation, Sex and State of Residence: 2000
Table 4.4a Employed Population by Occupation, Sex and State of Residence: 2005
Table 4.4b Employed Population by Occupation, Sex and State of Residence: 2000 & 2005
Table 4.5 Employed Population by Occupation and Sex: 1990 to 2005
Table 4.6 Employment by Institutional Sector, number: FY2007 to FY2012
Table 4.6a Employment by Institutional Sector, wage costs: FY2007 to FY2012
Table 4.6b Employment by Institutional Sector, average wage and salary rates: FY2007 to FY2012
Table 4.6c Employment by Industry, numbers: FY2007 to FY2012
Table 4.6d Employment by Industry, wage costs: FY2007 to FY2012
Table 4.6e Employment by Industry, average wage and salary rates: FY2007 to FY2012
Table 4.6f Employment in Private Sector by Industry, numbers: FY2007 to FY2012
Table 4.6g Employment in Private Sector by Industry, wage costs: FY2007 to FY2012
Table 4.6h Employment in Private Sector by Industry, average wage and salary rates: FY2007 to FY2012
Table 4.7 Employed Population by Class of Worker and Sex: 1980 to 2005
Table 4.8 Employment - Population Ratio by Formal and Informal Sectors: 1980 to 2005
Table 4.9 Employment - Population Ratio by Sex: 1980 to 2005
Table 4.10 Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2007
Table 4.10a Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2008
Table 4.10b Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2009
Table 4.10c Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2010
Table 4.10d Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2011
Table 4.10e Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2012

V. CRIME AND OFFENSE

Table 5.1 Crime Statistics by Category: 2007 to 2012
Table 5.1a Crime Statistics by Category, percent: 2007 to 2012
Table 5.2 Crime Statistics by Type: 2007 to 2012
Table 5.3 Prison Population by Sex and Age Group: 2007 to 2012

VI. GOVERNMENT FINANCE and BANKING

Table 6.1 Republic of Palau Government Financial Statement: FY 2007 to FY2011
Table 6.2 Republic of Palau Government Finances, revenue: FY2007 to FY2011
Table 6.2a Republic of Palau Government Finances, expenses: FY2007 to FY2011
Table 6.2b Republic of Palau Government Finances, net worth: FY2007 to FY2011
Table 6.3 Interest Rates on Deposits and Loans, deposit money banks: Mar2011 to Sep2012
Table 6.4 Assets and Liabilities of Deposit Money Banks: Mar2011 to Sep2012
Table 6.5 Deposits by Type and Institution: Mar2011 to Sep2012
Table 6.6 Lending by Industry: Mar2011 to Sep2012
Table 6.7 Bank Credit Allocation by the National Development Bank of Palau: 2007 to 2012
Table 6.8 Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance: FY 2007
Table 6.9 Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance: FY 2008
Table 6.10 Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance: FY 2009
Table 6.11 Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance: FY 2010
Table 6.12 Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance: FY 2011
Table 6.13 Summary Statement of Appropriations and Expenditures (General Fund): FY 2007
Table 6.14 Summary Statement of Appropriations and Expenditures (General Fund): FY 2008
Table 6.15 Summary Statement of Appropriations and Expenditures (General Fund): FY 2009
Table 6.16 Summary Statement of Appropriations and Expenditures (General Fund): FY 2010
Table 6.17 Summary Statement of Appropriations and Expenditures (General Fund): FY 2011
VII. National Account, Balance of Payment and Consumer Price Index

| Table 7.1 | Current and Constant Price GDP & GDP Per Capita: FY2007 to FY2012 |
| Table 7.2 | Income Measures in Current Prices and Real Terms: FY2007 to FY2012 |
| Table 7.3 | Constant Price GDP by Industry: FY2007 to FY2012 |
| Table 7.3a | Constant Price GDP by Industry and Annual % Growth: FY2007 to FY2012 |
| Table 7.3b | Constant Price GDP by Industry and Contribution to Change: FY2007 to FY2012 |
| Table 7.4 | Current Price GDP by Industry: FY2007 to FY2012 |
| Table 7.5 | Implicit GDP Price Deflators by Industry: FY2007 to FY2012 |
| Table 7.6 | Share of GDP by Industry and Current Prices: FY2007 to FY2012 |
| Table 7.7 | Constant Price GDP by Institutional Sector: FY2007 to FY2012 |
| Table 7.7a | Constant Price GDP by Institutional Sector, annual percent growth: FY2007 to FY2012 |
| Table 7.8 | Current Price GDP by Institutional Sector: FY2007 to FY2012 |
| Table 7.9 | Implicit GDP Price Deflators by Institutional Sector: FY2007 to FY2012 |
| Table 7.10 | Share of GDP by Institutional Sector, current prices: FY2007 to FY2012 |
| Table 7.11 | GDP by Income Component, current prices: FY2007 to FY2012 |
| Table 7.11a | GDP by Income Component, constant prices: FY2007 to FY2012 |
| Table 7.12 | Current Price GDP by Institutional Sector and Income Components: FY2007 to FY2012 |
| Table 7.12a | Constant Price GDP by Institutional Sector and Income Components: FY2007 to FY2012 |
| Table 7.13 | Balance of Payments Statistics: FY2007 to FY2012 |
| Table 7.13a | Balance of Payments Statistics, cont: FY2007 to FY2012 |
| Table 7.14 | Balance of Payments, summary: FY2007 to FY2012 |
| Table 7.15 | Balance of Payments, detail: FY2007 to FY2012 |
| Table 7.15a | Balance of Payments, detail (cont.): FY2007 to FY2012 |
| Table 7.16 | International Investment Position: FY2007 to FY2012 |
| Table 7.17 | Annual Consumer Price Index by Major Group: 2007 to 2012 |
| Table 7.17a | Quarterly Consumer Price Index by Major Group: Mar2007 to Dec2012 |
| Table 7.18 | Consumer Price Index Quarterly Change by Major Group: Jun2007 to Dec2012 |
| Table 7.19 | Annual Change by Major Group: 2007 to 2012 |
| Table 7.20 | Domestic v. Imported Index |

VIII. FOREIGN TRADE

| Table 8.1 | Imports by Harmonized System (HS) Sections: FY2007 to FY2012 |
| Table 8.2 | Imports by Broad Economic Classification (BEC): FY2007 to FY2012 |

IX. FISHERIES

| Table 9.1 | Total Catch of Fish and Other Marine Products by Species Category: 2007 to 2011 |
| Table 9.2 | Total Catch of Fish and Other Marine Products by Fish Markets and Cooperatives: 2007 to 2011 |
| Table 9.3 | Essential Seafoods of Palau by Fish Markets and Cooperatives: 2007 |
| Table 9.3a | Essential Seafoods of Palau by Fish Markets and Cooperatives: 2008 |
| Table 9.3b | Essential Seafoods of Palau by Fish Markets and Cooperatives: 2009 |
| Table 9.3c | Essential Seafoods of Palau by Fish Markets and Cooperatives: 2010 |
| Table 9.3d | Essential Seafoods of Palau by Fish Markets and Cooperatives: 2011 |

X. TOURISM

<p>| Table 10.1 | Visitors Arrival by Month: CY 2007 to CY 2012 |
| Table 10.2 | Visitors Entries by Country of Residence: CY 2007 to CY 2012 |
| Table 10.3 | Visitors by Country of Residence and Purpose of Entry: 2007 |
| Table 10.3a | Visitors by Country of Residence and Purpose of Entry: 2008 |
| Table 10.3b | Visitors by Country of Residence and Purpose of Entry: 2009 |
| Table 10.3c | Visitors by Country of Residence and Purpose of Entry: 2010 |
| Table 10.3d | Visitors by Country of Residence and Purpose of Entry: 2011 |
| Table 10.4 | Tourist &amp; Business Visitors to Palau by Usual Residence: FY2007 to FY2012 |
| Table 10.5 | Visitors to Palau by Purpose of Visit: FY2007 to FY2012 |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Table</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>11.2</td>
<td>Public &amp; Private School Enrollment by Sex and School Year: 2003-2004 to 2012-2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.3</td>
<td>Public &amp; Private Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by Sex &amp; School Year: 2003-2004 to 2012-2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.4a</td>
<td>Public Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by School Name, Sex &amp; School Year: 2009-2010 &amp; 2010-2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.4b</td>
<td>Public Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by School Name, Sex &amp; School Year: 2011-2012 &amp; 2012-2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.5</td>
<td>Private Elementary &amp; Secondary School Enrollment by School Name, Sex &amp; School Year: 2007-2008 to 2008-2009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.5a</td>
<td>Private Elementary &amp; Secondary School Enrollment by School Name, Sex &amp; School Year: 2009-2010 to 2010-2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.5b</td>
<td>Private Elementary &amp; Secondary School Enrollment by School Name, Sex &amp; School Year: 2011-2012 to 2012-2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.6</td>
<td>Public &amp; Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade &amp; School Year: 2007-2008 to 2012-2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.7</td>
<td>Public &amp; Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade &amp; School Year: 2007-2008 to 2012-2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.8</td>
<td>Public &amp; Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade &amp; School Name: SY 2007-2008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.8a</td>
<td>Public &amp; Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade &amp; School Name: SY 2008-2009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.8b</td>
<td>Public &amp; Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade, Sex and School Name: SY2009-2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.8c</td>
<td>Public &amp; Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade, Sex and School Name: SY2010-2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.8d</td>
<td>Public &amp; Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade, Sex and School Name: SY2011-2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.8e</td>
<td>Public &amp; Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade, Sex and School Name: SY2012-2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.9</td>
<td>Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY2007-2008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.9a</td>
<td>Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY2008-2009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.9b</td>
<td>Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY2009-2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.9c</td>
<td>Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY2010-2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.9d</td>
<td>Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY2011-2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.9e</td>
<td>Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY2012-2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.10</td>
<td>Public School Teachers by School Name and Year: 2007-2008 to 2012-2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.11</td>
<td>Private School Teachers by School Name and School Year 2007-2008 to 2012-2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.12</td>
<td>Teacher-Student Ratio in Public and Private Schools: SY2007-2008 to SY2012-2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.13</td>
<td>Public Pre-School (Head Start) Statistics: SY 2007-2008 to SY2012-2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.14</td>
<td>Private Pre-School (Kindergarten) Statistics: SY2007-2008 to SY2012-2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.15</td>
<td>Palau Community College Teaching Staff: 2007-2008 to 2008-2009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.15a</td>
<td>Palau Community College Teaching Staff: 2009-2010 to 2010-2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.15b</td>
<td>Palau Community College Teaching Staff: 2011-2012 to 2012-2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.16</td>
<td>Palau Community College Graduates by Trade Areas: Spring 2007 to Fall 2008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.16a</td>
<td>Palau Community College Graduates by Trade Areas: Spring 2009 to Fall 2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.16b</td>
<td>Palau Community College Graduates by Trade Areas: Spring 2011 to Fall 2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.17</td>
<td>Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.17a</td>
<td>Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.17b</td>
<td>Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.17c</td>
<td>Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.17d</td>
<td>Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.17e</td>
<td>Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.17f</td>
<td>Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.17g</td>
<td>Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.17h</td>
<td>Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.17i</td>
<td>Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.17j</td>
<td>Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.17k</td>
<td>Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.17m</td>
<td>Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.17n</td>
<td>Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.17o</td>
<td>Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.18</td>
<td>Educational Attainment: 1990 to 2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.19</td>
<td>Cumulative Percentage of Educational Attainment: 1990 to 2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.20</td>
<td>School Attendance by Type and Level: 1990 to 2005</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
XII. HEALTH

Table 12.1  Vital Statistics: 1995 to 2012
Table 12.2  Registered Live Births by Month and Sex: 2007 to 2012
Table 12.3  Registered Live Births by Type: 2007 to 2012
Table 12.4  Registered Live Births by Site: 2007 to 2012
Table 12.5  Registered Live Births by Attendant: 2007 to 2012
Table 12.6  Registered Live Births by Age of Mother: 2007 to 2012
Table 12.7  Registered Live Births by Sex and Age of Mother: 2007 to 2012
Table 12.8  Registered Live Births by Mother’s Place of Birth: 2007 to 2012
Table 12.9  Registered Live Births by Previous Live Births: 2007 to 2012
Table 12.10 Registered Deaths by Age Group and Sex: 2007 to 2012
Table 12.11 Population-Physician Ratio: 2007 to 2012
Table 12.12 Hospital Utilization Statistics: 2007 to 2012

XIII. TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION

Table 13.1  Ocean Cargo Carriers Statistics by Quarter: 2007 to 2012
Table 13.2  Ocean Cargo Carriers’ Containers In-bound Statistics by Quarter: 2007 to 2012
Table 13.3  Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2007
Table 13.3a Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2008
Table 13.3b Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2009
Table 13.3c Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2010
Table 13.3d Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2011
Table 13.3e Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2012
Table 13.4  Vehicle Registration by State and Year: 2007 to 2012
Table 13.5  Revenue from Internal and External Communication Transactions: 2007 to 2012
Table 13.6  Internal and External Communication Transactions
Table 13.7  Internal and External Communication Service Charges: 2007 to 2012
Table 13.8  Monthly Basic Charges (Telephone Line and Smart Call)
Table 13.9  Palaunet LAN Connection Service Fees

XIV. CONSTRUCTION

Table 14.1  Number of Permits Issued by EQPB for Infrastructure Development: 2007 to 2012
Table 14.2  Hotels, Motels, Villas, & Similar Structures by Number of Rooms: 2007 to 2012
Table 14.3  Hotels/Motels in Koror & Airai States by Name and Number of Rooms: 2007 to 2012

XV. FOREIGN INVESTMENT

Table 15.1  Foreign Investment Approval Certificate Issued by Type of Business & Year: 2007 to 2012

XVI. POWER

Table 16.1  Type of Customers by Consumption of Electricity: 2007 to 2011
Table 16.2  Type of Customers by Number of Customers: 2007 to 2011
Table 16.3  Type of Customers by Average Electricity Use: 2007 to 2011
Table 16.4  Type of Customers by Revenue: 2007 to 2011
Table 16.5  Type of Customers by Average Revenue per KWH: 2007 to 2011
Table 16.6  Type of Customer by KWH Sales: 2007 to 2011
Chapter 1

CLIMATE

Summary of Climate Statistics

Palau has a maritime tropical climate. This chapter presents statistical data on climatic conditions, monthly average temperatures and the amount of rainfall in 2012. According to the National Weather Services, the maximum average daily temperature in 2012 dropped by 0.4 degrees from 2011 while the minimum average daily temperature increased by 1.0 degrees. The total annual rainfall of 2012 dropped by 71.04 inches from 2011.
### Table 1.1 Climatic Conditions: 2007 to 2012 (Degrees Fahrenheit)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Climatic Conditions</th>
<th>Temperatures</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>2010</td>
<td>2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Temperature</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maximum</td>
<td>89.3</td>
<td>87.7</td>
<td>87.5</td>
<td>87.4</td>
<td>88.0</td>
<td>87.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minimum</td>
<td>76.7</td>
<td>76.2</td>
<td>76.1</td>
<td>76.1</td>
<td>75.7</td>
<td>76.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Extreme</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maximum</td>
<td>92.3</td>
<td>90.3</td>
<td>90.3</td>
<td>93.0</td>
<td>92.1</td>
<td>90.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minimum</td>
<td>73.6</td>
<td>72.9</td>
<td>72.9</td>
<td>69.1</td>
<td>66.0</td>
<td>72.7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Weather Service Office, Koror, Republic of Palau

### Table 1.2 Monthly Average Temperatures: 2007 to 2012 (Degrees Fahrenheit)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Average Temperatures</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>2010</td>
<td>2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Average</td>
<td>83.0</td>
<td>82.0</td>
<td>81.8</td>
<td>82.0</td>
<td>81.8</td>
<td>82.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>January</td>
<td>82.9</td>
<td>81.9</td>
<td>82.3</td>
<td>80.9</td>
<td>82.3</td>
<td>82.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>February</td>
<td>82.9</td>
<td>81.9</td>
<td>81.9</td>
<td>81.0</td>
<td>81.7</td>
<td>81.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March</td>
<td>82.9</td>
<td>82.1</td>
<td>82.8</td>
<td>82.0</td>
<td>81.9</td>
<td>82.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April</td>
<td>84.1</td>
<td>82.6</td>
<td>82.1</td>
<td>82.0</td>
<td>82.3</td>
<td>82.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May</td>
<td>83.6</td>
<td>81.3</td>
<td>82.4</td>
<td>82.0</td>
<td>82.7</td>
<td>82.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June</td>
<td>83.3</td>
<td>81.4</td>
<td>81.6</td>
<td>82.2</td>
<td>81.3</td>
<td>81.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July</td>
<td>82.0</td>
<td>82.2</td>
<td>80.6</td>
<td>82.3</td>
<td>80.5</td>
<td>81.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>August</td>
<td>82.2</td>
<td>81.5</td>
<td>81.8</td>
<td>81.7</td>
<td>80.8</td>
<td>81.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>September</td>
<td>82.6</td>
<td>81.6</td>
<td>81.5</td>
<td>82.7</td>
<td>81.4</td>
<td>81.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>October</td>
<td>83.2</td>
<td>82.2</td>
<td>82.4</td>
<td>82.2</td>
<td>81.8</td>
<td>82.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>November</td>
<td>83.3</td>
<td>82.4</td>
<td>81.4</td>
<td>82.3</td>
<td>82.9</td>
<td>83.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>December</td>
<td>83.3</td>
<td>82.5</td>
<td>81.1</td>
<td>82.3</td>
<td>82.4</td>
<td>82.6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Weather Service Office, Koror, Republic of Palau
### Table 1.3 Monthly Precipitation: 2007 to 2012

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Average Monthly Precipitation (rainfall) in Inches</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>127.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Average</td>
<td>10.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>January</td>
<td>12.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>February</td>
<td>4.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March</td>
<td>5.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April</td>
<td>5.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May</td>
<td>11.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June</td>
<td>9.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July</td>
<td>17.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>August</td>
<td>11.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>September</td>
<td>16.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>October</td>
<td>10.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>November</td>
<td>13.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>December</td>
<td>10.4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Weather Service Office, Koror, Republic of Palau
Summary of Population Statistics

This chapter presents demographic information available from the various Census of Population and Housing Reports. Palau’s population increased from 19,129 in 2000 to 19,907 in 2005, an increase of 778. Of the total population 10,699 were males and 9,208 were females. Palau had 116 males per 100 females. The annual average growth rate declined from 2.1 percent to 0.8 percent between 2000 and 2005.

The Median Age increased from 30.8 years in 2000 to 32.3 years in 2005. Population density increased as well from 112 persons per square mile in 2000 to 116 persons per square mile in 2005. Koror state had the highest population density of 1,811 persons per square mile. About 91 percent of the population lived in households while 9 percent lived in group quarters. Palauan citizens represented 73 percent of the population and Non-Palauans citizens represented 27 percent.

While the Office of Planning and Statistics conducted a mini-census in late 2012, the data have not yet been made available for publication, hence the data are not presented in the 2012 Statistical Yearbook.
### Table 2.1  Population and Growth Rate: 1986 to 2005

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Census Year</th>
<th>Population</th>
<th>Average Annual Growth Rate (%)</th>
<th>Urban Population</th>
<th>Rural Population</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Number</td>
<td>Percent</td>
<td>Number</td>
<td>Percent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1986</td>
<td>13,873</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>9,442</td>
<td>68.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
<td>15,122</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>10,501</td>
<td>69.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1995</td>
<td>17,225</td>
<td>2.6</td>
<td>12,299</td>
<td>71.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2000</td>
<td>19,129</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>13,303</td>
<td>69.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2005</td>
<td>19,907</td>
<td>0.8</td>
<td>15,399</td>
<td>77.4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sources: Various Census Reports and 2000 & 2005 Census of Population and Housing, Republic of Palau

### Table 2.2  Land Area and Population Density by State of Residence: 2005

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State of Residence</th>
<th>Land Area</th>
<th>Population Density</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sq. Mi.</td>
<td>Sq. Km.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>171</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aimeliik</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Airai</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angaur</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatohobei</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kayangel</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koror</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melekeok</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngaraard</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngarchelong</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngardmau</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngaremlengui</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngatpang</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngchesar</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngwil</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peleliu</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sonsorol</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rock Islands</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sources: 2005 Census Monograph & 2000 Census of Population and Housing, Republic of Palau
Table 2.3 Population by State: 1995 to 2005

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>17,225</td>
<td>19,129</td>
<td>19,907</td>
<td>4.1%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aimeliik</td>
<td>419</td>
<td>272</td>
<td>270</td>
<td>-0.7%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Airai</td>
<td>1,481</td>
<td>2,104</td>
<td>2,723</td>
<td>29.4%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angaur</td>
<td>193</td>
<td>188</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>70.2%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatohobei</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>91.3%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kayangel</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>188</td>
<td>36.2%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koror</td>
<td>12,299</td>
<td>13,303</td>
<td>12,676</td>
<td>-4.7%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melekeok</td>
<td>261</td>
<td>239</td>
<td>391</td>
<td>63.6%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngaraard</td>
<td>421</td>
<td>638</td>
<td>581</td>
<td>-8.9%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngardmau</td>
<td>162</td>
<td>221</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>-24.9%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngaremlengui</td>
<td>281</td>
<td>367</td>
<td>317</td>
<td>-13.6%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngatpang</td>
<td>221</td>
<td>280</td>
<td>464</td>
<td>65.7%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngchesar</td>
<td>228</td>
<td>267</td>
<td>254</td>
<td>-4.9%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngercheleng</td>
<td>253</td>
<td>286</td>
<td>488</td>
<td>70.6%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngiwal</td>
<td>176</td>
<td>193</td>
<td>223</td>
<td>15.5%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peleliu</td>
<td>575</td>
<td>571</td>
<td>702</td>
<td>22.9%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sonsorol</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>156.4%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Table 2.4 Population by Age: 1990-2005

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Age Group</th>
<th>1990</th>
<th>1995</th>
<th>2000</th>
<th>2005</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>15,122</td>
<td>17,225</td>
<td>17,225</td>
<td>19,907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Less than 5</td>
<td>1,513</td>
<td>1,762</td>
<td>1,762</td>
<td>1,363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 to 9</td>
<td>1,529</td>
<td>1,551</td>
<td>1,551</td>
<td>1,521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 to 14</td>
<td>1,534</td>
<td>1,527</td>
<td>1,527</td>
<td>1,914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 to 19</td>
<td>1,464</td>
<td>1,282</td>
<td>1,282</td>
<td>1,462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 to 24</td>
<td>1,340</td>
<td>1,427</td>
<td>1,427</td>
<td>1,266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 to 29</td>
<td>1,403</td>
<td>1,741</td>
<td>1,741</td>
<td>1,583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 to 34</td>
<td>1,338</td>
<td>1,717</td>
<td>1,717</td>
<td>1,856</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35 to 39</td>
<td>1,243</td>
<td>1,583</td>
<td>1,583</td>
<td>1,965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40 to 44</td>
<td>873</td>
<td>1,261</td>
<td>1,261</td>
<td>1,887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45 to 49</td>
<td>666</td>
<td>943</td>
<td>943</td>
<td>1,534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50 to 54</td>
<td>513</td>
<td>603</td>
<td>603</td>
<td>1,182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55 to 59</td>
<td>403</td>
<td>488</td>
<td>488</td>
<td>732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60 to 64</td>
<td>387</td>
<td>361</td>
<td>361</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65 to 69</td>
<td>332</td>
<td>328</td>
<td>328</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70 to 74</td>
<td>249</td>
<td>278</td>
<td>278</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75 and over</td>
<td>335</td>
<td>373</td>
<td>373</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Median Age</td>
<td>25.6</td>
<td>28.1</td>
<td>30.8</td>
<td>32.3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2005 Population

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Age Group</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Male</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Less than 5</td>
<td>4.8</td>
<td>4.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 to 9</td>
<td>3.6</td>
<td>3.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 to 14</td>
<td>4.8</td>
<td>4.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 to 19</td>
<td>3.8</td>
<td>3.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 to 24</td>
<td>2.8</td>
<td>2.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 to 29</td>
<td>3.2</td>
<td>3.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 to 34</td>
<td>3.9</td>
<td>3.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35 to 39</td>
<td>4.2</td>
<td>4.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40 to 44</td>
<td>4.0</td>
<td>4.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45 to 49</td>
<td>3.5</td>
<td>3.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50 to 54</td>
<td>2.8</td>
<td>2.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55 to 59</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>1.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60 to 64</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>1.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65 to 69</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>2.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70 to 74</td>
<td>0.9</td>
<td>0.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75 +</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>0.6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Population 7
### Table 2.4a Population by Age and Sex: 1990-2005

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Age Group</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>1990</th>
<th>1995</th>
<th>2000</th>
<th>2005</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Male Less than 5</td>
<td>685</td>
<td>766</td>
<td>916</td>
<td>690</td>
<td>10,699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male 5 to 9</td>
<td>805</td>
<td>793</td>
<td>797</td>
<td>856</td>
<td>10,450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male 10 to 14</td>
<td>964</td>
<td>807</td>
<td>798</td>
<td>794</td>
<td>8,213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male 15 to 19</td>
<td>715</td>
<td>795</td>
<td>684</td>
<td>738</td>
<td>8,139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male 20 to 24</td>
<td>712</td>
<td>738</td>
<td>723</td>
<td>731</td>
<td>799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male 25 to 29</td>
<td>942</td>
<td>799</td>
<td>929</td>
<td>1,106</td>
<td>738</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male 30 to 34</td>
<td>1,072</td>
<td>768</td>
<td>1,005</td>
<td>1,219</td>
<td>720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male 35 to 39</td>
<td>1,132</td>
<td>720</td>
<td>927</td>
<td>1,104</td>
<td>714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male 40 to 44</td>
<td>1,096</td>
<td>514</td>
<td>727</td>
<td>976</td>
<td>514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male 45 to 49</td>
<td>842</td>
<td>375</td>
<td>553</td>
<td>750</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male 50 to 54</td>
<td>624</td>
<td>279</td>
<td>329</td>
<td>510</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male 55 to 59</td>
<td>393</td>
<td>208</td>
<td>249</td>
<td>306</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male 60 to 64</td>
<td>254</td>
<td>181</td>
<td>174</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male 65 to 69</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>161</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male 70 to 74</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male 75 +</td>
<td>174</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female Less than 5</td>
<td>678</td>
<td>747</td>
<td>846</td>
<td>618</td>
<td>685</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female 5 to 9</td>
<td>716</td>
<td>736</td>
<td>754</td>
<td>844</td>
<td>736</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female 10 to 14</td>
<td>950</td>
<td>727</td>
<td>729</td>
<td>761</td>
<td>727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female 15 to 19</td>
<td>747</td>
<td>669</td>
<td>598</td>
<td>644</td>
<td>669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female 20 to 24</td>
<td>554</td>
<td>602</td>
<td>704</td>
<td>611</td>
<td>602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female 25 to 29</td>
<td>641</td>
<td>604</td>
<td>812</td>
<td>804</td>
<td>604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female 30 to 34</td>
<td>784</td>
<td>570</td>
<td>712</td>
<td>950</td>
<td>570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female 35 to 39</td>
<td>833</td>
<td>523</td>
<td>656</td>
<td>787</td>
<td>523</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female 40 to 44</td>
<td>791</td>
<td>359</td>
<td>534</td>
<td>675</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female 45 to 49</td>
<td>692</td>
<td>291</td>
<td>390</td>
<td>522</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female 50 to 54</td>
<td>558</td>
<td>234</td>
<td>274</td>
<td>376</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female 55 to 59</td>
<td>339</td>
<td>195</td>
<td>239</td>
<td>257</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female 60 to 64</td>
<td>252</td>
<td>206</td>
<td>187</td>
<td>233</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female 65 to 69</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>178</td>
<td>183</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female 70 to 74</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female 75 and over</td>
<td>332</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>238</td>
<td>281</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Median Age Male</td>
<td>32.5</td>
<td>25.1</td>
<td>27.3</td>
<td>30.3</td>
<td>25.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Median Age Female</td>
<td>32.0</td>
<td>26.1</td>
<td>28.7</td>
<td>31.3</td>
<td>26.1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Various Census Reports, 2000 & 2005 Census of Population and Housing, Office of Planning & Statistics
### Table 2.5  Population by Relationship: 1990 to 2005

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>1990</th>
<th>1995</th>
<th>2000</th>
<th>2005</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total persons</strong></td>
<td>15,122</td>
<td>17,225</td>
<td>19,129</td>
<td>19,907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In households</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Householder</td>
<td>2,885</td>
<td>2,973</td>
<td>3,350</td>
<td>4,707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family householder</td>
<td>2,445</td>
<td>2,650</td>
<td>2,951</td>
<td>3,580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nonfamily householder</td>
<td>440</td>
<td>323</td>
<td>399</td>
<td>1,127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spouse</td>
<td>1,847</td>
<td>1,955</td>
<td>2,116</td>
<td>2,596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child</td>
<td>5,279</td>
<td>4,936</td>
<td>5,145</td>
<td>5,260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other relatives</td>
<td>3,484</td>
<td>3,858</td>
<td>3,907</td>
<td>3,606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nonrelatives</td>
<td>945</td>
<td>717</td>
<td>1,002</td>
<td>2,013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>In group quarters</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inmate</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>615</td>
<td>2,681</td>
<td>3,545</td>
<td>1,622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Population per household</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5.01</td>
<td>4.86</td>
<td>4.63</td>
<td>3.86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Population per family</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5.34</td>
<td>5.06</td>
<td>4.78</td>
<td>4.54</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Notes:
1. Population per household is the number of persons in households divided by the number of householders.
2. Population per family is the number of (related) persons in families divided by the number of family householders.
3. Persons in families exclude non-family householders and non-relatives.
4. Other relatives refer to any household member related to the householder by birth, blood, marriage or adoption.
5. Persons not living in households are classified as living in group quarters of institutional and non-institutional types.
### Table 2.6 Age distribution by Gender & Urban & Rural Population: 2005

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Age Group</th>
<th>Total Population</th>
<th>Total Male</th>
<th>Total Female</th>
<th>Urban Male</th>
<th>Urban Female</th>
<th>Rural Male</th>
<th>Rural Female</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>19,907</td>
<td>10,099</td>
<td>9,208</td>
<td>8,367</td>
<td>7,032</td>
<td>2,332</td>
<td>2,176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Less than 5</td>
<td>1,363</td>
<td>685</td>
<td>678</td>
<td>528</td>
<td>506</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 to 9</td>
<td>1,521</td>
<td>805</td>
<td>716</td>
<td>559</td>
<td>517</td>
<td>246</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 to 14</td>
<td>1,914</td>
<td>964</td>
<td>950</td>
<td>690</td>
<td>685</td>
<td>274</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 to 19</td>
<td>1,462</td>
<td>715</td>
<td>747</td>
<td>624</td>
<td>566</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 to 24</td>
<td>1,266</td>
<td>712</td>
<td>554</td>
<td>596</td>
<td>478</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 to 29</td>
<td>1,583</td>
<td>942</td>
<td>641</td>
<td>747</td>
<td>543</td>
<td>195</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 to 34</td>
<td>1,856</td>
<td>1,072</td>
<td>784</td>
<td>878</td>
<td>623</td>
<td>194</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35 to 39</td>
<td>1,965</td>
<td>1,132</td>
<td>833</td>
<td>936</td>
<td>660</td>
<td>196</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40 to 44</td>
<td>1,887</td>
<td>1,096</td>
<td>791</td>
<td>881</td>
<td>641</td>
<td>215</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45 to 49</td>
<td>1,534</td>
<td>842</td>
<td>692</td>
<td>686</td>
<td>540</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50 to 54</td>
<td>1,182</td>
<td>624</td>
<td>558</td>
<td>458</td>
<td>420</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55 to 59</td>
<td>732</td>
<td>393</td>
<td>339</td>
<td>301</td>
<td>260</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60 to 64</td>
<td>506</td>
<td>254</td>
<td>252</td>
<td>171</td>
<td>171</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65 to 69</td>
<td>373</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70 to 74</td>
<td>257</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75 and over</td>
<td>506</td>
<td>174</td>
<td>332</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, Republic of Palau

### Table 2.7 Marital Status by Birthplace: 2005

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Marital Status</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Palau</th>
<th>USA</th>
<th>Micro-nesia</th>
<th>Pacific Islands</th>
<th>Asia</th>
<th>Other Countries</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total 15yrs &amp; over</td>
<td>15,109</td>
<td>10,213</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>356</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>4,318</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Now Married</td>
<td>8,695</td>
<td>5,678</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>2,762</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legally</td>
<td>8,480</td>
<td>5,530</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>2,701</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Consensually</td>
<td>215</td>
<td>148</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Widowed</td>
<td>756</td>
<td>668</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Divorced</td>
<td>372</td>
<td>315</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Separated</td>
<td>372</td>
<td>284</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Never Married</td>
<td>4,914</td>
<td>3,268</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>236</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>1,356</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing
Table 2.8  Age Specific Fertility Rate and Total Fertility Rate by Women 15-54 Years: 1990 to 2005

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Age Group of Women</th>
<th>1990</th>
<th>1995</th>
<th>2000*</th>
<th>2005*</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>15-19</td>
<td>0.045</td>
<td>0.055</td>
<td>0.025</td>
<td>0.031</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20-24</td>
<td>0.151</td>
<td>0.129</td>
<td>0.093</td>
<td>0.117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25-29</td>
<td>0.185</td>
<td>0.105</td>
<td>0.095</td>
<td>0.087</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30-34</td>
<td>0.111</td>
<td>0.076</td>
<td>0.075</td>
<td>0.093</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35-39</td>
<td>0.054</td>
<td>0.075</td>
<td>0.047</td>
<td>0.048</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40-44</td>
<td>0.019</td>
<td>0.024</td>
<td>0.030</td>
<td>0.025</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45-49</td>
<td>0.003</td>
<td>0.003</td>
<td>0.002</td>
<td>0.003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50-54</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.004</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total Fertility Rate (TFR) 2.84 2.35 1.83 2.02

Note: (1) Age Specific Fertility Rate is the number of births in a year to mothers of a specified age per woman of the same age.
(2) Total Fertility Rate represents the average number of children a group of women of child-bearing age would have by the end of their reproductive years.
(3) (*) Computed based on registered live births for Jan-Dec, 2000 & 2005.

Table 2.9 Dependency Ratio: 1980 to 2005

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>12,116</td>
<td>15,122</td>
<td>17,225</td>
<td>19,129</td>
<td>19,907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0 to 14 yrs</td>
<td>4,834</td>
<td>4,576</td>
<td>4,840</td>
<td>4,563</td>
<td>4,798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 to 64 yrs</td>
<td>6,638</td>
<td>9,630</td>
<td>11,406</td>
<td>13,529</td>
<td>13,973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65 + yrs</td>
<td>644</td>
<td>916</td>
<td>979</td>
<td>1,037</td>
<td>1,136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dependency Ratio</td>
<td>82.5</td>
<td>57.0</td>
<td>51.0</td>
<td>41.4</td>
<td>42.5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, Ministry of Finance, Republic of Palau
Dependency ratio is the number of dependents (ages under 15 & over 64 years) divided by the number of potential workers (ages 15 to 64 years)
### Table 2.10  Children Ever Born by Women 15 Years & Over: 1980 to 2005

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Children Per Woman</strong></td>
<td>3.29</td>
<td>2.79</td>
<td>2.48</td>
<td>2.13</td>
<td>0.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 to 19 years</td>
<td>0.16</td>
<td>0.09</td>
<td>0.13</td>
<td>0.04</td>
<td>0.03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 to 24 years</td>
<td>0.93</td>
<td>0.67</td>
<td>0.56</td>
<td>0.40</td>
<td>0.39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 to 29 years</td>
<td>2.11</td>
<td>1.31</td>
<td>1.06</td>
<td>0.85</td>
<td>0.59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 to 34 years</td>
<td>3.52</td>
<td>2.04</td>
<td>1.77</td>
<td>1.33</td>
<td>0.73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35 to 44 years</td>
<td>4.91</td>
<td>3.28</td>
<td>2.69</td>
<td>2.06</td>
<td>0.83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45 to 54 years</td>
<td>6.67</td>
<td>4.79</td>
<td>3.80</td>
<td>2.98</td>
<td>0.88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55 to 59 years</td>
<td>6.24</td>
<td>6.20</td>
<td>5.18</td>
<td>4.21</td>
<td>0.92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60 to 64 years</td>
<td>5.66</td>
<td>6.55</td>
<td>5.72</td>
<td>5.15</td>
<td>0.93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65 years and over</td>
<td>4.93</td>
<td>5.63</td>
<td>5.94</td>
<td>5.95</td>
<td>0.92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Women</strong></td>
<td>3,499</td>
<td>4,773</td>
<td>5,683</td>
<td>6,456</td>
<td>6,864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 to 19 years</td>
<td>708</td>
<td>669</td>
<td>598</td>
<td>644</td>
<td>747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 to 24 years</td>
<td>455</td>
<td>602</td>
<td>704</td>
<td>611</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 to 29 years</td>
<td>411</td>
<td>604</td>
<td>812</td>
<td>804</td>
<td>641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 to 34 years</td>
<td>315</td>
<td>570</td>
<td>712</td>
<td>950</td>
<td>784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35 to 44 years</td>
<td>503</td>
<td>882</td>
<td>1,190</td>
<td>1,462</td>
<td>1,624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45 to 54 years</td>
<td>389</td>
<td>525</td>
<td>664</td>
<td>898</td>
<td>1,250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55 to 59 years</td>
<td>217</td>
<td>195</td>
<td>239</td>
<td>257</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60 to 64 years</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>206</td>
<td>187</td>
<td>233</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65 years and over</td>
<td>364</td>
<td>520</td>
<td>577</td>
<td>597</td>
<td>673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Children Ever Born</strong></td>
<td>11,499</td>
<td>13,315</td>
<td>14,066</td>
<td>13,742</td>
<td>4,804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 to 19 years</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 to 24 years</td>
<td>423</td>
<td>401</td>
<td>397</td>
<td>243</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 to 29 years</td>
<td>869</td>
<td>789</td>
<td>864</td>
<td>681</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 to 34 years</td>
<td>1,109</td>
<td>1,165</td>
<td>1,262</td>
<td>1,266</td>
<td>571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35 to 44 years</td>
<td>2,468</td>
<td>2,896</td>
<td>3,205</td>
<td>3,019</td>
<td>1,354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45 to 54 years</td>
<td>2,596</td>
<td>2,517</td>
<td>2,525</td>
<td>2,679</td>
<td>1,095</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55 to 59 years</td>
<td>1,353</td>
<td>1,209</td>
<td>1,239</td>
<td>1,081</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60 to 64 years</td>
<td>775</td>
<td>1,350</td>
<td>1,069</td>
<td>1,200</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65 years and over</td>
<td>1,796</td>
<td>2,930</td>
<td>3,426</td>
<td>3,550</td>
<td>622</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Notes: (1) "Children ever born" includes all live births a woman had ever had, including babies who died even shortly after birth."
Table 2.11 Males per 100 females by Age Group: 2005

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Age Group</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Males</th>
<th>Females</th>
<th>Males per 100 Females</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>19,907</td>
<td>10,699</td>
<td>9,208</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0 to 4 years</td>
<td>1,363</td>
<td>685</td>
<td>678</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 to 9 years</td>
<td>1,521</td>
<td>805</td>
<td>716</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 to 14 years</td>
<td>1,914</td>
<td>964</td>
<td>950</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 to 19 years</td>
<td>1,462</td>
<td>715</td>
<td>747</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 to 24 years</td>
<td>1,266</td>
<td>712</td>
<td>554</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 to 29 years</td>
<td>1,583</td>
<td>942</td>
<td>641</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 to 34 years</td>
<td>1,856</td>
<td>1,072</td>
<td>784</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35 to 39 years</td>
<td>1,965</td>
<td>1,132</td>
<td>833</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40 to 44 years</td>
<td>1,887</td>
<td>1,096</td>
<td>791</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45 to 49 years</td>
<td>1,534</td>
<td>842</td>
<td>692</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50 to 54 years</td>
<td>1,182</td>
<td>624</td>
<td>558</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55 to 59 years</td>
<td>732</td>
<td>393</td>
<td>339</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60 to 64 years</td>
<td>506</td>
<td>254</td>
<td>252</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65 to 69 years</td>
<td>373</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70 to 74 years</td>
<td>257</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75 yrs and over</td>
<td>506</td>
<td>174</td>
<td>332</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing

Table 2.12 Mid-year Population Estimates: 1950 to 2025

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Population</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Population</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Population</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1950</td>
<td>7,251</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td>19,257</td>
<td>2010</td>
<td>21,651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1960</td>
<td>9,482</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>19,626</td>
<td>2011</td>
<td>21,741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1970</td>
<td>12,005</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>19,976</td>
<td>2012</td>
<td>21,831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>13,311</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>20,304</td>
<td>2013</td>
<td>21,923</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
<td>15,207</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>20,610</td>
<td>2014</td>
<td>22,017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1995</td>
<td>17,153</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>20,887</td>
<td>2015</td>
<td>22,208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1996</td>
<td>17,600</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>20,966</td>
<td>2016</td>
<td>22,402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1997</td>
<td>18,061</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>21,196</td>
<td>2017</td>
<td>22,593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1998</td>
<td>18,494</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>21,388</td>
<td>2018</td>
<td>22,771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1999</td>
<td>18,862</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>21,540</td>
<td>2019</td>
<td>22,994</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: U.S. Census Bureau International Data Base

Table 2.13 Population and Growth Rates: 1980 to 2025

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Population</th>
<th>Crude Birth Rate</th>
<th>Crude Death Rate</th>
<th>Migration Rate-Net</th>
<th>Natural Growth Rate</th>
<th>Total Growth Rate</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>13,311</td>
<td>22.24</td>
<td>7.06</td>
<td>(8.20)</td>
<td>1.52</td>
<td>0.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1985</td>
<td>13,804</td>
<td>24.42</td>
<td>6.88</td>
<td>(8.23)</td>
<td>1.75</td>
<td>0.93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
<td>15,207</td>
<td>21.44</td>
<td>7.69</td>
<td>9.34</td>
<td>1.38</td>
<td>2.31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1995</td>
<td>17,153</td>
<td>23.26</td>
<td>6.41</td>
<td>8.28</td>
<td>1.69</td>
<td>2.51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2000</td>
<td>19,257</td>
<td>13.45</td>
<td>6.85</td>
<td>13.03</td>
<td>0.66</td>
<td>1.96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2005</td>
<td>20,687</td>
<td>14.60</td>
<td>6.48</td>
<td>8.66</td>
<td>0.81</td>
<td>1.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2010</td>
<td>21,651</td>
<td>11.13</td>
<td>7.02</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.41</td>
<td>0.41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2015</td>
<td>22,112</td>
<td>11.40</td>
<td>7.05</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.44</td>
<td>0.43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2020</td>
<td>22,593</td>
<td>11.73</td>
<td>7.61</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.41</td>
<td>0.41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2025</td>
<td>22,994</td>
<td>11.22</td>
<td>8.44</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.28</td>
<td>0.28</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: U.S. Census Bureau International Data Base
Chapter 3
HOUSING

Summary of Housing Statistics

This chapter presents housing statistics on tenure by occupancy and vacancy, units by materials and facilities, number of rooms and bedrooms and source of water.

The number of housing units in 2005 (5,355) increased by 60 percent from 2000 (3,350). Over 60 percent of all housing units were located in Koror. Owner-occupied housing units constituted over 57 percent of the total occupied housing units in 2005; about 31 percent were renter-occupied while 12 percent were vacant units.

In 2005, 40 percent of all housing units had concrete walls and 60 percent had either metal, wood or other type of wall material. Occupied housing units with concrete foundation were 64 percent while the other 36 percent were either wood pier or other type. About 48 percent of the occupied housing units were connected to public sewer system followed by 41 percent with septic tanks or cesspool and the remaining 12 percent with other means.
### Table 3.1: Housing Units by Occupancy, Vacancy, and State of Residence: 2005

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State of Residence</th>
<th>Total Housing Units</th>
<th>Occupied Housing Units</th>
<th>Owner-occupied</th>
<th>Renter-occupied</th>
<th>Total With Mortgage</th>
<th>Total No Mortgage</th>
<th>Owner-occupied Cash Rent</th>
<th>Renter-occupied Cash Rent</th>
<th>Vacant Housing Units</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>5,355</td>
<td>4,707</td>
<td>3,028</td>
<td>2,419</td>
<td>1,679</td>
<td>876</td>
<td>803</td>
<td>648</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aimeliik</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Airai</td>
<td>618</td>
<td>529</td>
<td>312</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>161</td>
<td>89</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angaur</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatohobei</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kayangel</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koror</td>
<td>3,279</td>
<td>2,993</td>
<td>1,687</td>
<td>1,374</td>
<td>1,306</td>
<td>799</td>
<td>507</td>
<td>286</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melekeok</td>
<td>181</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngaremlengo</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>48</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngardmau</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nggaremlengui</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nggatpang</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nggasesar</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nggwal</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peleliu</td>
<td>224</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>162</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sonsorol</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table H01, Republic of Palau

Notes: Total Housing Units include both occupied and vacant units.

### Table 3.2: Tenure and Persons by Occupancy and State of Residence: 2005

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Occupied Units</th>
<th>Persons in Occup. Units</th>
<th>Persons per Occup. Unit</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>State of Residence</td>
<td>Owner-occupied</td>
<td>Renter-occupied</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>4,707</td>
<td>3,028</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aimeliik</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Airai</td>
<td>529</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angaur</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatohobei</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kayangel</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koror</td>
<td>2,993</td>
<td>1,687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melekeok</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nggarda</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngarcheleng</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nggardmau</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nggaremlengui</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nggatpang</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nggasesar</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nggwal</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peleliu</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sonsorol</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table H01, Republic of Palau

Note: Persons in households only; group quarters excluded
### Table 3.3 Households and Families, Persons per Household and Persons per Family by State of Residence: 2000 to 2005

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>3,350</td>
<td>4,707</td>
<td>2,951</td>
<td>3,580</td>
<td>15,520</td>
<td>18,186</td>
<td>14,119</td>
<td>15,042</td>
<td>4,63</td>
<td>3,86</td>
<td>4,78</td>
<td>4,54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aimellik</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>242</td>
<td>270</td>
<td>227</td>
<td>218</td>
<td>4.84</td>
<td>3.46</td>
<td>5.28</td>
<td>4.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arai</td>
<td>330</td>
<td>529</td>
<td>303</td>
<td>403</td>
<td>1,498</td>
<td>1,999</td>
<td>1,406</td>
<td>1,697</td>
<td>4.54</td>
<td>3.78</td>
<td>4.64</td>
<td>4.47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angaur</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>188</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>282</td>
<td>4.00</td>
<td>3.72</td>
<td>4.54</td>
<td>4.08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatohobei</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>2.88</td>
<td>2.20</td>
<td>3.50</td>
<td>4.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kayangel</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>188</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>3.73</td>
<td>3.92</td>
<td>4.23</td>
<td>4.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koror</td>
<td>2,219</td>
<td>2,993</td>
<td>1,959</td>
<td>2,243</td>
<td>10,645</td>
<td>11,888</td>
<td>9,539</td>
<td>9,657</td>
<td>4.80</td>
<td>3.97</td>
<td>4.87</td>
<td>4.69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melekeok</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>239</td>
<td>391</td>
<td>212</td>
<td>331</td>
<td>3.98</td>
<td>3.80</td>
<td>4.42</td>
<td>4.29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngaraard</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>473</td>
<td>433</td>
<td>438</td>
<td>349</td>
<td>4.34</td>
<td>3.61</td>
<td>4.71</td>
<td>4.31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngarchelong</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>280</td>
<td>488</td>
<td>271</td>
<td>426</td>
<td>4.00</td>
<td>3.25</td>
<td>4.44</td>
<td>3.84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngardmau</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>199</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>4.57</td>
<td>3.26</td>
<td>4.63</td>
<td>3.76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngaremlengui</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>310</td>
<td>317</td>
<td>299</td>
<td>281</td>
<td>4.56</td>
<td>4.06</td>
<td>4.82</td>
<td>4.57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngatpang</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>215</td>
<td>426</td>
<td>206</td>
<td>372</td>
<td>4.89</td>
<td>4.44</td>
<td>5.57</td>
<td>4.90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngchesar</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>263</td>
<td>244</td>
<td>249</td>
<td>214</td>
<td>3.85</td>
<td>3.23</td>
<td>4.08</td>
<td>3.72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngirwal</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>189</td>
<td>223</td>
<td>181</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>4.40</td>
<td>3.98</td>
<td>4.41</td>
<td>4.29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peleliu</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>568</td>
<td>702</td>
<td>537</td>
<td>611</td>
<td>4.21</td>
<td>3.68</td>
<td>4.55</td>
<td>4.37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sonsorol</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>3.25</td>
<td>2.70</td>
<td>4.38</td>
<td>3.65</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sources: 2000 & 2005 Census, Table H01, Republic of Palau
Note: Persons in families exclude nonfamily householders and nonrelatives

### Table 3.4 Occupied Housing Units by Household Size and State of Residence: 2005

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State of Residence</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>1</th>
<th>2</th>
<th>3</th>
<th>4</th>
<th>5</th>
<th>6</th>
<th>7</th>
<th>8</th>
<th>9</th>
<th>10</th>
<th>11</th>
<th>12+</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>4,707</td>
<td>805</td>
<td>775</td>
<td>754</td>
<td>775</td>
<td>604</td>
<td>414</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aimellik</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arai</td>
<td>529</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angaur</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatohobei</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kayangel</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koror</td>
<td>2,993</td>
<td>517</td>
<td>475</td>
<td>444</td>
<td>496</td>
<td>375</td>
<td>268</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melekeek</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngaraard</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngarchelong</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngardmau</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngaremlengui</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngatpang</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngchesar</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngirwal</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peleliu</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sonsorol</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table 8, Republic of Palau

16 Housing
### Table 3.5 Occupied Housing Units in Structure by State of Residence: 2005

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State of Residence</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>1 unit detached</th>
<th>1 unit attached</th>
<th>2 apartments</th>
<th>3 or 4 apartments</th>
<th>5 or more apartments</th>
<th>Other</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>4,707</td>
<td>3,196</td>
<td>703</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>196</td>
<td>503</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aimellik</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Airai</td>
<td>529</td>
<td>402</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angaur</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatohobei</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kayangel</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koror</td>
<td>2,993</td>
<td>1,752</td>
<td>522</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>177</td>
<td>459</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melekeok</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngarcheleng</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngardmau</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngaremlengui</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngapang</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngchesar</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngwai</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peleliu</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>183</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sonsorol</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table H02, Republic of Palau

### Table 3.6 Occupied Housing Units by Wall Material and State of Residence: 2005

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State of Residence</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Poured Concrete</th>
<th>Concrete Blocks</th>
<th>Metal</th>
<th>Wood</th>
<th>Other</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>4,707</td>
<td>461</td>
<td>1,413</td>
<td>1,023</td>
<td>1,739</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aimellik</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Airai</td>
<td>529</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>217</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angaur</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatohobei</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kayangel</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koror</td>
<td>2,993</td>
<td>390</td>
<td>915</td>
<td>480</td>
<td>1,167</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melekeok</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngaraard</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngarcheleng</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngardmau</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngaremlengui</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngapang</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngchesar</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngwai</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peleliu</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sonsorol</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table H03, Republic of Palau
### Table 3.7 Occupied Housing Units by Roof Material and State of Residence: 2005

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State of Residence</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Poured Concrete</th>
<th>Metal</th>
<th>Wood</th>
<th>Thatch</th>
<th>Other</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>4,707</td>
<td>602</td>
<td>3,903</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aimelik</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Airai</td>
<td>529</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>422</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angaur</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatohobei</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kayangel</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koror</td>
<td>2,993</td>
<td>478</td>
<td>2,400</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melekeok</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngaraard</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngarchelong</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngardmau</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngaremlengui</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngatpang</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngiwal</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peleliu</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sonsorol</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table H03, Republic of Palau

### Table 3.8 Occupied Housing Units by Foundation Material and State of Residence: 2005

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State of Residence</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Concrete</th>
<th>Wood pier</th>
<th>Other</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>4,707</td>
<td>2,989</td>
<td>1,697</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aimelik</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Airai</td>
<td>529</td>
<td>371</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angaur</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatohobei</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kayangel</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koror</td>
<td>2,993</td>
<td>1,990</td>
<td>986</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melekeok</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngaraard</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngarchelong</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngardmau</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngaremlengui</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngatpang</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngiwal</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peleliu</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sonsorol</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table H03, Palau
### Table 3.9 Occupied Housing Units by Number of Rooms and State of Residence: 2005

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State of Residence</th>
<th>Rooms (Occupied Housing Units)</th>
<th>1</th>
<th>2</th>
<th>3</th>
<th>4</th>
<th>5</th>
<th>6</th>
<th>7</th>
<th>8 or more</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>4,707</td>
<td>237</td>
<td>685</td>
<td>649</td>
<td>1,057</td>
<td>1,116</td>
<td>525</td>
<td>219</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aimelik</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Airai</td>
<td>529</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angaur</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatohobei</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kayangel</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koror</td>
<td>2,993</td>
<td>187</td>
<td>495</td>
<td>364</td>
<td>573</td>
<td>713</td>
<td>345</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melekeok</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngaraard</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngarchelong</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngardmau</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngaremlengui</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngatpang</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngchesar</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngwali</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peleliu</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sonsorol</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table H04, Republic of Palau
## Table 3.10 Occupied Housing Units by Plumbing Facilities and State of Residence: 2005

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State of Residence</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Public System</th>
<th>Public System &amp; Catchment Tanks or Drums</th>
<th>Catchment Tanks</th>
<th>Public Standpipe</th>
<th>Without complete plumbing</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>4,707</td>
<td>2,790</td>
<td>949</td>
<td>1,841</td>
<td>1,917</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aimelik</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>46</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Airai</td>
<td>529</td>
<td>372</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>241</td>
<td>157</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angaur</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatohobei</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kayangel</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>46</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koror</td>
<td>2,993</td>
<td>2,097</td>
<td>760</td>
<td>1,337</td>
<td>896</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melekeok</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngaraard</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>113</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngarchelong</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>116</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngardmau</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngaremlengui</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>52</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngatpang</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>48</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngchesar</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngiwal</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peleliu</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>122</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sonsorol</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>36</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table H05, Republic of Palau

## Table 3.11 Occupied Housing Units by Source of Water and State of Residence: 2005

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State of Residence</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Public System</th>
<th>Public System &amp; Catchment Tanks or Drums</th>
<th>Catchment Tanks</th>
<th>Public Standpipe</th>
<th>Some Other Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>4,707</td>
<td>3,452</td>
<td>1,051</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aimelik</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Airai</td>
<td>529</td>
<td>418</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angaur</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatohobei</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kayangel</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koror</td>
<td>2,993</td>
<td>2,416</td>
<td>544</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melekeok</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngaraard</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngarchelong</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngardmau</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngaremlengui</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngatpang</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngchesar</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngiwal</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peleliu</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>181</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sonsorol</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table H06, Republic of Palau
### Table 3.12 Occupied Housing Units by Hot and Cold Piped Water and State of Residence: 2005

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State of Residence</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Hot &amp; Cold Water in the Unit</th>
<th>Hot &amp; Cold Water in the Building</th>
<th>Only Cold Water in the Unit</th>
<th>Only Cold Water in the Building</th>
<th>Only Cold Water Outside</th>
<th>No Piped Water</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>4,707</td>
<td>996</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>2,993</td>
<td>412</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aimelik</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Airai</td>
<td>529</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>372</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angaur</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatohobei</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kayangel</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koror</td>
<td>2,993</td>
<td>791</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>1,938</td>
<td>187</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melekeok</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngasaard</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngarchelong</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngardmau</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngaremlengui</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngatapang</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngchesar</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngiall</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peleliu</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sonsorol</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table H06, Republic of Palau

### Table 3.13 Occupied Housing Units by Source of Drinking Water and State of Residence: 2005

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State of Residence</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Public Water</th>
<th>Rain-Water</th>
<th>Bottled Water</th>
<th>Rain and Bottled Water</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>4,707</td>
<td>1,950</td>
<td>1,934</td>
<td>610</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aimelik</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Airai</td>
<td>529</td>
<td>311</td>
<td>176</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angaur</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatohobei</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kayangel</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koror</td>
<td>2,993</td>
<td>1,260</td>
<td>1,040</td>
<td>554</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melekeok</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngasaard</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngarchelong</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngardmau</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngaremlengui</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngatapang</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngchesar</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngiall</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peleliu</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sonsorol</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table H06, Republic of Palau
## 2012 Statistical Yearbook, Palau

### Table 3.14 Occupied Housing Units by Toilet Facilities and State of Residence: 2005

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State of Residence</th>
<th>Total (Units)</th>
<th>Toilet in the Unit</th>
<th>Toilet in the Building</th>
<th>Toilet outside Building</th>
<th>Out or Privy</th>
<th>Other or None</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>4,707</td>
<td>2,904</td>
<td>290</td>
<td>1,484</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aimelik</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Airai</td>
<td>529</td>
<td>377</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angaur</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatchobei</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kayangel</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koror</td>
<td>2,993</td>
<td>2,170</td>
<td>171</td>
<td>641</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melekeok</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngeraard</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngarcheleng</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngardmau</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngaremlengui</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngatpang</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngchesar</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngwal</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peleliu</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sonsorol</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table H06, Republic of Palau

Note: "Unit" refers to one-family house either detached from or attached to other houses.

"Building" refers to building with two or more than two apartments.

### Table 3.15 Occupied Housing Units by Fuel for Cooking and State of Residence: 2005

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State of Residence</th>
<th>Electricity</th>
<th>Gas</th>
<th>Kerosene</th>
<th>Biomass</th>
<th>Other</th>
<th>None</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>4,066</td>
<td>2,455</td>
<td>1,779</td>
<td>459</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aimelik</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Airai</td>
<td>512</td>
<td>282</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angaur</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatchobei</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kayangel</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koror</td>
<td>2,712</td>
<td>1,498</td>
<td>885</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melekeok</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngeraard</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngarcheleng</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngardmau</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngaremlengui</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngatpang</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngchesar</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngowi</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peleliu</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sonsorol</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table H07, Republic of Palau

## 22 Housing
Table 3.16 Occupied Housing Units by Air Conditioning and State of Residence: 2005

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State of Residence</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Central System</th>
<th>1 Room Unit</th>
<th>2 or More Room Units</th>
<th>None</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>4,707</td>
<td>307</td>
<td>1,141</td>
<td>741</td>
<td>2,518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aimellik</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Airai</td>
<td>529</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angaur</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatohobei</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kayangel</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koror</td>
<td>2,993</td>
<td>265</td>
<td>834</td>
<td>587</td>
<td>1,307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melekeok</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngaraard</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngarcheleng</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngardmau</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngaremlengui</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngatpang</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngchesar</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngiwal</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peleliu</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sonsorol</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table H07, Republic of Palau

Table 3.17 Occupied Housing Units by Refrigeration and State of Residence: 2005

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State of Residence</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Electricity</th>
<th>Gas</th>
<th>Refrigerator</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>4,707</td>
<td>4,339</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aimellik</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Airai</td>
<td>529</td>
<td>493</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angaur</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatohobei</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kayangel</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koror</td>
<td>2,993</td>
<td>2,821</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melekeok</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngaraard</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngarcheleng</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngardmau</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngaremlengui</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngatpang</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngchesar</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngiwal</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peleliu</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sonsorol</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table H07, Republic of Palau
Table 3.18  Occupied Housing Units by Sewage System and State of Residence: 2005

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State of Residence</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Public Sewer</th>
<th>Septic Tank or Cesspool</th>
<th>Other Means</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>4,707</td>
<td>2,245</td>
<td>1,907</td>
<td>555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aimellik</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Airai</td>
<td>529</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>477</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angaur</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatohobei</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kayangel</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koror</td>
<td>2,993</td>
<td>2,218</td>
<td>623</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melekeok</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngaraard</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngarcheleng</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngardmau</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngaremengui</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngatpang</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngchesar</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngilwak</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peleliu</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sonsorol</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table H06, Republic of Palau

Table 3.19  Households by Income in 2004 and State of Residence: 2005

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State of Residence</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Less than $2,500</th>
<th>$2,500 to $4,999</th>
<th>$5,000 to $9,999</th>
<th>$10,000 to $14,999</th>
<th>$15,000 to $24,999</th>
<th>$25,000 to $34,999</th>
<th>$35,000 to $49,999</th>
<th>$50,000 to $74,999</th>
<th>$75,000 or more</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>4,707</td>
<td>389</td>
<td>416</td>
<td>865</td>
<td>670</td>
<td>1,085</td>
<td>567</td>
<td>414</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aimellik</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Airai</td>
<td>529</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angaur</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatohobei</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kayangel</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koror</td>
<td>2,993</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>465</td>
<td>370</td>
<td>722</td>
<td>437</td>
<td>349</td>
<td>176</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melekeok</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngaraard</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngarcheleng</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngardmau</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngaremengui</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngatpang</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngchesar</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngilwak</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peleliu</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sonsorol</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table 23, Republic of Palau

Note: Household income includes the income of the householder and all other persons 15 years old and over in the household, whether related to the householder or not.
### Table 3.20 Tenure by Occupancy: 1986 to 2005

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>2,501</td>
<td>2,885</td>
<td>2,973</td>
<td>3,350</td>
<td>4,707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owner-occupied</td>
<td>1,823</td>
<td>2,204</td>
<td>2,254</td>
<td>2,654</td>
<td>3,028</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renter-occupied</td>
<td>618</td>
<td>681</td>
<td>719</td>
<td>696</td>
<td>1,679</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cash-rent</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>263</td>
<td>379</td>
<td>475</td>
<td>876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No cash rent</td>
<td>428</td>
<td>418</td>
<td>340</td>
<td>221</td>
<td>803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not stated</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: 2005 & 2000 Census, table H01; 1995 Census, table H01; OPS 1987, Palau

### Table 3.21 Occupied Housing Units in Structure: 1980 to 2005

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number of Units</th>
<th>1980</th>
<th>1990</th>
<th>1995</th>
<th>2000</th>
<th>2005</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>2,039</td>
<td>2,885</td>
<td>3,183</td>
<td>3,350</td>
<td>4,707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 unit detached</td>
<td>1,676</td>
<td>2,355</td>
<td>2,389</td>
<td>2,503</td>
<td>3,156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 unit attached</td>
<td>228</td>
<td>262</td>
<td>326</td>
<td>456</td>
<td>703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 apartments</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 or 4 apartments</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 or more apartments</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>222</td>
<td>503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mobile home/ trailer</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>196</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>39</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Notes: (1) Data for 1995 include all housing units comprising occupied and vacant units.
(2) "Other" in 1995 includes 162 housing units not reported.

### Table 3.22 Occupied Housing Units by Material of Outside Walls: 1986 to 2005

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Type of Walls</th>
<th>1986</th>
<th>1990</th>
<th>1995</th>
<th>2000</th>
<th>2005</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>2,501</td>
<td>3,312</td>
<td>3,183</td>
<td>3,350</td>
<td>4,707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Concrete</td>
<td>594</td>
<td>879</td>
<td>1,059</td>
<td>1,354</td>
<td>1,874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poured Concrete</td>
<td>214</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>407</td>
<td>461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Concrete Blocks</td>
<td>380</td>
<td>743</td>
<td>829</td>
<td>947</td>
<td>1,413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metal</td>
<td>1,330</td>
<td>1,495</td>
<td>906</td>
<td>760</td>
<td>1,023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood</td>
<td>485</td>
<td>924</td>
<td>1,024</td>
<td>1,202</td>
<td>1,739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Notes: (1) Data for 1990 & 1995 include all housing units comprising occupied and vacant units.

### Table 3.23 Occupied Housing Units by Roof Materials: 1986 to 2005

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>2,501</td>
<td>3,312</td>
<td>3,183</td>
<td>3,350</td>
<td>4,707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Concrete</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>348</td>
<td>387</td>
<td>581</td>
<td>602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metal</td>
<td>2,200</td>
<td>2,874</td>
<td>2,460</td>
<td>2,615</td>
<td>3,903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thatch</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>161</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Notes: (1) Data for 1990 & 1995 include all housing units comprising occupied and vacant units.
### Table 3.24 Occupied Housing Units by Number of Rooms: 1980 to 2005

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number of Rooms</th>
<th>1980</th>
<th>1990</th>
<th>1995</th>
<th>2000</th>
<th>2005</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>2,039</td>
<td>3,312</td>
<td>3,183</td>
<td>3,350</td>
<td>4,707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 room</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>219</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 rooms</td>
<td>430</td>
<td>348</td>
<td>245</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>685</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 rooms</td>
<td>531</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>433</td>
<td>530</td>
<td>649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 rooms</td>
<td>430</td>
<td>899</td>
<td>751</td>
<td>855</td>
<td>1,057</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 rooms</td>
<td>270</td>
<td>717</td>
<td>746</td>
<td>828</td>
<td>1,116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 rooms</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>308</td>
<td>379</td>
<td>393</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 rooms</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>187</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 or more rooms</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>161</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>not reported</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>171</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Median</td>
<td>3.2</td>
<td>4.0</td>
<td>4.5</td>
<td>4.8</td>
<td>4.7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Notes: (1) Data for 1990 & 1995 include all housing units comprising occupied and vacant units

### Table 3.25 Occupied Housing Units by Plumbing Facilities: 1980 to 2005

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>2,039</td>
<td>2,885</td>
<td>2,973</td>
<td>3,350</td>
<td>4,707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>With complete plumbing</td>
<td>245</td>
<td>1,001</td>
<td>569</td>
<td>609</td>
<td>2,790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>with hot &amp; cold water</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>322</td>
<td>248</td>
<td>311</td>
<td>949</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>with cold water only</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>679</td>
<td>321</td>
<td>298</td>
<td>1,841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lacking complete plumbing</td>
<td>1,794</td>
<td>1,884</td>
<td>2,404</td>
<td>2,741</td>
<td>1,917</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


### Table 3.26 Occupied Housing Units by Source of Water: 1986 to 2005

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>2,501</td>
<td>3,312</td>
<td>2,973</td>
<td>3,350</td>
<td>4,707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public System</td>
<td>1,964</td>
<td>2,875</td>
<td>2,745</td>
<td>1,633</td>
<td>3,452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public System &amp; Catchment</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>na</td>
<td>1,565</td>
<td>1,051</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catchment, Tanks, Drums</td>
<td>295</td>
<td>325</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Source</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Note: (1) Data for 1990 include all housing units comprising occupied and vacant units.

(2) Other source includes public standpipe.

### Table 3.27 Occupied Housing Units by Hot and Cold Piped Water: 1980 to 2005

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>2,039</td>
<td>3,312</td>
<td>2,973</td>
<td>3,350</td>
<td>4,707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hot &amp; Cold Piped Water</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>402</td>
<td>618</td>
<td>848</td>
<td>1,063</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cold Water Only</td>
<td>1,192</td>
<td>2,509</td>
<td>2,188</td>
<td>2,374</td>
<td>3,539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No Piped Water</td>
<td>722</td>
<td>401</td>
<td>167</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Note: (1) Data for 1990 include all housing units comprising occupied and vacant units.
### Table 3.28 Occupied Housing Units by Bathtub or Shower: 1980 to 2005

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>2,039</td>
<td>3,312</td>
<td>2,973</td>
<td>3,350</td>
<td>4,707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bathtub or Shower</td>
<td>309</td>
<td>3,086</td>
<td>2,789</td>
<td>3,255</td>
<td>4,635</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No Bathtub or Shower</td>
<td>1,730</td>
<td>226</td>
<td>184</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Note: (1) Data for 1990 include all housing units comprising occupied and vacant units.

### Table 3.29 Occupied Housing Units by Toilet Facilities: 1980 to 2005

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>2,039</td>
<td>3,312</td>
<td>2,973</td>
<td>3,350</td>
<td>4,707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flush Toilet Inside</td>
<td>291</td>
<td>1,147</td>
<td>1,549</td>
<td>2,129</td>
<td>3,194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flush Toilet Outside</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>386</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>468</td>
<td>1,484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Outhouse or Privy</td>
<td>1,442</td>
<td>1,725</td>
<td>1,049</td>
<td>712</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other or none</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Note: (1) Data for 1990 include all housing units comprising occupied and vacant units.

### Table 3.30 Occupied Housing Units by Refrigeration: 1980 to 2005

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>2,039</td>
<td>3,312</td>
<td>2,973</td>
<td>3,350</td>
<td>4,707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Refrigeration</td>
<td>1,102</td>
<td>2,212</td>
<td>2,467</td>
<td>3,129</td>
<td>4,348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>None</td>
<td>937</td>
<td>1,100</td>
<td>506</td>
<td>221</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Note: (1) Data for 1990 include all housing units comprising occupied and vacant units.
Chapter 4
LABOR FORCE

Summary of Labor Force Statistics

This chapter provides information on the labor force status and employment by sex, birthplace, nationality, occupation, class of worker and state of residence. The main sources of information are the various census reports and the Bureau of Labor and Human Resources, Ministry of National Resources, Environment and Tourism.

According to the 2005 Census, there were 10,203 persons of age 16 years and above in the labor force, an increase of 596 persons over 2000, while those who were not in the labor force were 4,552 persons, a decrease of 82 persons over 2000. Of the total 10,203 in labor force 9,777 were employed and 426 were unemployed. Data obtained from the 2012 Mini-Census have not yet been made available for publication, and are not included in this publication.

According to the ROP Social Security Administration, the total number of employed persons for fiscal year 2012 was at 10,699, a slight increase of about 1% from 2011, and a decrease of about -1% from 2012. About 6,021 persons were employed in the private sector, making up the bulk of the workforce. According to the Bureau of Labor and Human Resources, foreign nationals employed in Palau was 3,694, a decrease of 441 from 2011.
### Table 4.1 Population, Age 16 years and over, by Subsistence Activity and State of Residence: 1999

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State of Residence</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Growing Crops</th>
<th>Fishing</th>
<th>Raising animals with/without Paid Work</th>
<th>Subsistence Only</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total, 16 yrs &amp; over</td>
<td>14,241</td>
<td>13,040</td>
<td>747</td>
<td>454</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ameleliik</td>
<td>181</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Airai</td>
<td>1,603</td>
<td>1,404</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>85</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angaur</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chatoboi</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kayangel</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koror</td>
<td>10,101</td>
<td>9,846</td>
<td>178</td>
<td>77</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melekeok</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngaraard</td>
<td>469</td>
<td>296</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngaremlengui</td>
<td>258</td>
<td>237</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngarchelong</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngardmau</td>
<td>148</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngatpang</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngchesar</td>
<td>184</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>57</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngiwal</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peleliu</td>
<td>379</td>
<td>277</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sonsorol</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: 2000 Census of Population and Housing, table 16, Republic of Palau

Note: Subsistence activity is the activity engaged mainly in producing goods for one’s own or family’s use and needs.

### Table 4.1a Population, Age 16 years and over, by Subsistence Activity and State of Residence: 2004

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State of Residence</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Growing Crops</th>
<th>Fishing</th>
<th>Raising animals</th>
<th>Making handicraft</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total, 16 yrs &amp; over</td>
<td>14,755</td>
<td>918</td>
<td>933</td>
<td>333</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ameleliik</td>
<td>193</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Airai</td>
<td>2,152</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angaur</td>
<td>222</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chatoboi</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kayangel</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koror</td>
<td>9,462</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>290</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melekeok</td>
<td>293</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngaraard</td>
<td>405</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngaremlengui</td>
<td>217</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngarchelong</td>
<td>334</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngardmau</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngatpang</td>
<td>312</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngchesar</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngiwal</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peleliu</td>
<td>477</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sonsorol</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table 16, Republic of Palau
# Table 4.2 Labor Force Participation by Sex and Birthplace: 2000

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Labor Force Status</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Palau</th>
<th>Urban</th>
<th>Rural</th>
<th>USA, Guam, CNMI</th>
<th>FSM</th>
<th>Asia</th>
<th>Elsewhere</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total, 16 yrs &amp; over</strong></td>
<td>14,241</td>
<td>8,680</td>
<td>5,001</td>
<td>3,679</td>
<td>486</td>
<td>238</td>
<td>4,565</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>In Labor Force</strong></td>
<td>9,607</td>
<td>4,583</td>
<td>2,838</td>
<td>1,745</td>
<td>318</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>4,355</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Percent of 16 yrs &amp; over</strong></td>
<td>67.5</td>
<td>52.8</td>
<td>56.7</td>
<td>47.4</td>
<td>65.4</td>
<td>48.7</td>
<td>95.4</td>
<td>86.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employed</td>
<td>9,383</td>
<td>4,393</td>
<td>2,737</td>
<td>1,656</td>
<td>308</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>4,347</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unemployed</td>
<td>224</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Percent of labor force</strong></td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>4.1</td>
<td>3.6</td>
<td>5.1</td>
<td>3.1</td>
<td>12.9</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>0.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Not in Labor Force</strong></td>
<td>4,634</td>
<td>4,097</td>
<td>2,133</td>
<td>1,394</td>
<td>183</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Males, 16 yrs &amp; over</strong></td>
<td>7,938</td>
<td>4,398</td>
<td>2,561</td>
<td>1,837</td>
<td>316</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>2,899</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>In Labor Force</strong></td>
<td>5,948</td>
<td>2,616</td>
<td>1,567</td>
<td>1,049</td>
<td>234</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>2,835</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Percent of 16 yrs &amp; over</strong></td>
<td>74.9</td>
<td>59.5</td>
<td>61.2</td>
<td>57.1</td>
<td>74.1</td>
<td>56.6</td>
<td>97.8</td>
<td>93.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employed</td>
<td>5,827</td>
<td>2,513</td>
<td>1,512</td>
<td>1,001</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>2,830</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unemployed</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Percent of labor force</strong></td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>3.9</td>
<td>3.5</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>14.1</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>0.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Not in Labor Force</strong></td>
<td>1,990</td>
<td>1,782</td>
<td>994</td>
<td>788</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Females, 16 yrs &amp; over</strong></td>
<td>6,303</td>
<td>4,282</td>
<td>2,440</td>
<td>1,842</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>1,666</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>In Labor Force</strong></td>
<td>3,659</td>
<td>1,967</td>
<td>1,271</td>
<td>696</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>1,520</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Percent of 16 yrs &amp; over</strong></td>
<td>58.1</td>
<td>44.9</td>
<td>52.1</td>
<td>37.8</td>
<td>49.4</td>
<td>41.6</td>
<td>91.2</td>
<td>60.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employed</td>
<td>3,556</td>
<td>1,880</td>
<td>1,225</td>
<td>655</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>1,517</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unemployed</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Percent of labor force</strong></td>
<td>2.8</td>
<td>4.4</td>
<td>3.6</td>
<td>5.9</td>
<td>7.1</td>
<td>11.5</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>2.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Not in Labor Force</strong></td>
<td>2,644</td>
<td>2,315</td>
<td>1,169</td>
<td>1,146</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: 2000 Census of Population and Housing, table 81, Republic of Palau

# Table 4.2a Labor Force Participation by Sex and Birthplace: 2005

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Labor Force Status</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Palau</th>
<th>Urban</th>
<th>Rural</th>
<th>USA, Guam, CNMI</th>
<th>FSM</th>
<th>Asia</th>
<th>Elsewhere</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total, 16 yrs &amp; over</strong></td>
<td>14,755</td>
<td>9,520</td>
<td>4,753</td>
<td>4,767</td>
<td>422</td>
<td>363</td>
<td>4,167</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>In Labor Force</strong></td>
<td>10,203</td>
<td>5,676</td>
<td>2,821</td>
<td>2,855</td>
<td>246</td>
<td>174</td>
<td>3,904</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Percent of 16 yrs &amp; over</strong></td>
<td>331.3</td>
<td>59.6</td>
<td>59.4</td>
<td>59.9</td>
<td>58.3</td>
<td>47.9</td>
<td>93.7</td>
<td>71.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employed</td>
<td>9,777</td>
<td>5,321</td>
<td>2,667</td>
<td>2,654</td>
<td>224</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>3,890</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unemployed</td>
<td>426</td>
<td>355</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>201</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Percent of labor force</strong></td>
<td>35.3</td>
<td>6.3</td>
<td>5.5</td>
<td>7.0</td>
<td>8.9</td>
<td>17.8</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>2.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Not in Labor Force</strong></td>
<td>4,552</td>
<td>3,844</td>
<td>1,932</td>
<td>1,912</td>
<td>176</td>
<td>189</td>
<td>263</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Males, 16 yrs &amp; over</strong></td>
<td>8,076</td>
<td>4,839</td>
<td>2,406</td>
<td>2,433</td>
<td>229</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>2,615</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>In Labor Force</strong></td>
<td>6,214</td>
<td>3,239</td>
<td>1,564</td>
<td>1,675</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>2,535</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Percent of 16 yrs &amp; over</strong></td>
<td>76.9</td>
<td>66.9</td>
<td>65.0</td>
<td>68.8</td>
<td>69.4</td>
<td>54.1</td>
<td>96.9</td>
<td>87.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employed</td>
<td>5,982</td>
<td>3,047</td>
<td>1,483</td>
<td>1,564</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>2,532</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unemployed</td>
<td>232</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Percent of labor force</strong></td>
<td>3.7</td>
<td>5.9</td>
<td>5.2</td>
<td>6.6</td>
<td>10.7</td>
<td>18.0</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>1.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Not in Labor Force</strong></td>
<td>1,862</td>
<td>1,600</td>
<td>842</td>
<td>758</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Females, 16 yrs &amp; over</strong></td>
<td>6,679</td>
<td>4,681</td>
<td>2,347</td>
<td>2,334</td>
<td>193</td>
<td>178</td>
<td>1,552</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>In Labor Force</strong></td>
<td>3,989</td>
<td>2,437</td>
<td>1,257</td>
<td>1,180</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>1,369</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Percent of 16 yrs &amp; over</strong></td>
<td>256.3</td>
<td>52.1</td>
<td>53.6</td>
<td>50.6</td>
<td>45.1</td>
<td>41.6</td>
<td>88.2</td>
<td>29.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employed</td>
<td>3,795</td>
<td>2,274</td>
<td>1,184</td>
<td>1,090</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>1,358</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unemployed</td>
<td>194</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Percent of labor force</strong></td>
<td>39.9</td>
<td>6.7</td>
<td>5.8</td>
<td>7.6</td>
<td>5.7</td>
<td>17.6</td>
<td>0.8</td>
<td>9.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Not in Labor Force</strong></td>
<td>2,690</td>
<td>2,244</td>
<td>1,090</td>
<td>1,154</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>183</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table 81, Republic of Palau

## Labor Force

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total, 16 years &amp; over</strong></td>
<td>10,238</td>
<td>12,114</td>
<td>14,241</td>
<td>14,755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Labor force</td>
<td>6,072</td>
<td>8,368</td>
<td>9,607</td>
<td>10,203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Percent of 16 yrs &amp; over</em></td>
<td>59.3</td>
<td>69.1</td>
<td>67.5</td>
<td>69.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employed</td>
<td>5,601</td>
<td>7,780</td>
<td>9,383</td>
<td>9,777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Percent of labor force</em></td>
<td>7.8</td>
<td>7.0</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>4.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not in labor force</td>
<td>4,166</td>
<td>3,746</td>
<td>4,634</td>
<td>4,552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Male, 16 yrs &amp; over</strong></td>
<td>5,615</td>
<td>6,549</td>
<td>7,938</td>
<td>8,076</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Labor force</td>
<td>3,833</td>
<td>5,056</td>
<td>5,948</td>
<td>6,214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Percent of 16 yrs &amp; over</em></td>
<td>68.3</td>
<td>77.2</td>
<td>74.9</td>
<td>76.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employed</td>
<td>3,544</td>
<td>4,735</td>
<td>5,827</td>
<td>5,982</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Percent of labor force</em></td>
<td>7.5</td>
<td>6.3</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>3.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not in labor force</td>
<td>1,782</td>
<td>1,493</td>
<td>1,990</td>
<td>1,862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Female, 16 yrs &amp; over</strong></td>
<td>4,623</td>
<td>5,565</td>
<td>6,303</td>
<td>6,679</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Labor force</td>
<td>2,239</td>
<td>3,132</td>
<td>3,659</td>
<td>3,989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Percent of 16 yrs &amp; over</em></td>
<td>48.4</td>
<td>59.5</td>
<td>58.1</td>
<td>59.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employed</td>
<td>2,057</td>
<td>3,045</td>
<td>3,556</td>
<td>3,795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Percent of labor force</em></td>
<td>8.1</td>
<td>8.1</td>
<td>2.8</td>
<td>4.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not in labor force</td>
<td>2,384</td>
<td>2,253</td>
<td>2,644</td>
<td>2,690</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Table 4.4 Employed Population by Occupation, Sex and State of Residence: 2000

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Employed Males, 16 yrs &amp; over</td>
<td>5,827</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>857</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>4,105</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>216</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Managerial and professional</td>
<td>1,226</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>955</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Executive, administrative</td>
<td>769</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>596</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professional</td>
<td>457</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>359</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Technical, sales, admin. support</td>
<td>848</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>613</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Technicians</td>
<td>284</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>184</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sales</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Administrative support</td>
<td>425</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>317</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service</td>
<td>814</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>618</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Private households</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Protective service</td>
<td>274</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>208</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other service</td>
<td>389</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>303</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farming, forestry, and fishing</td>
<td>648</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>463</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Precision production craft</td>
<td>1,286</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>229</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>874</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Operators, fabricators, laborers</td>
<td>1,007</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>215</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>582</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Machine operator, assembler</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transportation, material move</td>
<td>702</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>395</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Handlers, eqpt cleaners, labor</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employed Females, 16 yrs &amp; over</td>
<td>3,556</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>304</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>2,904</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Managerial and professional</td>
<td>961</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>727</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Executive, administrative</td>
<td>424</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>365</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professional</td>
<td>537</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>362</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Technical, sales, admin. support</td>
<td>1,178</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>982</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Technicians</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sales</td>
<td>456</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>402</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Administrative support</td>
<td>681</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>547</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service</td>
<td>948</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>808</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Private households</td>
<td>422</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>359</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Protective service</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other service</td>
<td>509</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>434</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farming, forestry, and fishing</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Precision production craft</td>
<td>306</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Operators, fabricators, laborers</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Machine operator, assembler</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transportation, material move</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Handlers, eqpt cleaners, labor</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Table 4.4a Employed Population by Occupation, Sex and State of Residence: 2005

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Occupation, Sex and State of Residence</th>
<th>Aimeli</th>
<th>Airai</th>
<th>Hatochar</th>
<th>Kayangel</th>
<th>Koror</th>
<th>Melekel</th>
<th>Ngaraard</th>
<th>Ngardmau</th>
<th>Ngachebar</th>
<th>Ngiwal</th>
<th>Peleli</th>
<th>Sonsorol</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Employed Males, 16 yrs &amp; over</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Managerial and professional</td>
<td>1,006</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>667</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Executive, administrative</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>336</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professional</td>
<td>506</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>831</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Technical, sales, admin. support</td>
<td>744</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>92</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>576</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Technicians</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>39</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>84</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sales</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>151</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Administrative support</td>
<td>431</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>361</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service</td>
<td>1,003</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>703</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Private households</td>
<td>243</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>130</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Protective service</td>
<td>456</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>327</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other service</td>
<td>302</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>34</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>246</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farming, forestry, and fishing</td>
<td>356</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>99</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Precision production craft</td>
<td>981</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>211</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>702</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Operators, fabricators, laborers</td>
<td>1,854</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>573</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>826</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Machine operator, assembler</td>
<td>177</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>57</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transportation, material move</td>
<td>429</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>99</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>269</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Handlers, equip cleaners, labor</td>
<td>1,248</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>454</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Employed Females, 16 yrs &amp; over</strong></td>
<td>3,795</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>406</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>2,691</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Managerial and professional</td>
<td>842</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>555</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Executive, administrative</td>
<td>206</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professional</td>
<td>636</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>392</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Technical, sales, admin. support</td>
<td>1,339</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1,074</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Technicians</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sales</td>
<td>499</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>55</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>403</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Administrative support</td>
<td>834</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>665</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service</td>
<td>1,139</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>889</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Private households</td>
<td>582</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>447</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Protective service</td>
<td>41</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>34</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other service</td>
<td>516</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>408</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farming, forestry, and fishing</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>39</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Precision production craft</td>
<td>73</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>52</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Operators, fabricators, laborers</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>62</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Machine operator, assembler</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transportation, material move</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Handlers, equip cleaners, labor</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>31</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: 2005 Census of Population & Housing, table 20, Republic of Palau
Table 4.4b  Employed Population by Occupation, Sex and State of Residence:  2000 & 2005

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Employed Males, 16 yrs &amp; over</td>
<td>5,827</td>
<td>4,962</td>
<td>865</td>
<td>5,982</td>
<td>4,786</td>
<td>1,196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Managerial and professional</td>
<td>1,226</td>
<td>1,098</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>1,006</td>
<td>796</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Executive, administrative</td>
<td>769</td>
<td>700</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>410</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professional</td>
<td>457</td>
<td>398</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>506</td>
<td>386</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Technical, sales, admin. support</td>
<td>848</td>
<td>738</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>744</td>
<td>668</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Technicians</td>
<td>284</td>
<td>241</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sales</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Administrative support</td>
<td>425</td>
<td>374</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>431</td>
<td>401</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service</td>
<td>814</td>
<td>727</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>1,003</td>
<td>830</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Private households</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>243</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Protective service</td>
<td>274</td>
<td>248</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>456</td>
<td>395</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other service</td>
<td>389</td>
<td>349</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>302</td>
<td>280</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farming, forestry, and fishing</td>
<td>646</td>
<td>499</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>356</td>
<td>172</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Precision production craft</td>
<td>1,286</td>
<td>1,103</td>
<td>183</td>
<td>981</td>
<td>913</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Operators, fabricators, laborers</td>
<td>1,007</td>
<td>797</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>1,854</td>
<td>1,399</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Machine operator, assembler</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>177</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transportation, material move</td>
<td>702</td>
<td>547</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>429</td>
<td>368</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Handlers, equip cleaners, labor</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>1,248</td>
<td>954</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employed Females, 16 yrs &amp; over</td>
<td>3,556</td>
<td>3,208</td>
<td>348</td>
<td>3,795</td>
<td>3,097</td>
<td>698</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Managerial and professional</td>
<td>961</td>
<td>817</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>842</td>
<td>647</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Executive, administrative</td>
<td>424</td>
<td>404</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>206</td>
<td>189</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professional</td>
<td>537</td>
<td>413</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>636</td>
<td>458</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Technical, sales, admin. support</td>
<td>1,178</td>
<td>1,105</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>1,339</td>
<td>1,224</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Technicians</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sales</td>
<td>456</td>
<td>438</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>499</td>
<td>458</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Administrative support</td>
<td>681</td>
<td>630</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>834</td>
<td>760</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service</td>
<td>948</td>
<td>880</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>1,139</td>
<td>1,004</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Private households</td>
<td>422</td>
<td>393</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>582</td>
<td>512</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Protective service</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other service</td>
<td>509</td>
<td>470</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>516</td>
<td>456</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farming, forestry, and fishing</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Precision production craft</td>
<td>306</td>
<td>304</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Operators, fabricators, laborers</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Machine operator, assembler</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transportation, material move</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Handlers, equip cleaners, labor</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: 2000 & 2005 Census of Population & Housing, table 20, Republic of Palau
## Table 4.5 Employed Population by Occupation and Sex: 1990, 1995, 2000 & 2005

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Occupation and Sex</th>
<th>1990</th>
<th>1995</th>
<th>2000</th>
<th>2005</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Employed Male, 16 yrs &amp; over</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Managerial and professional</td>
<td>775</td>
<td>963</td>
<td>963</td>
<td>1,006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Executive, administrative</td>
<td>438</td>
<td>560</td>
<td>560</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professional</td>
<td>337</td>
<td>403</td>
<td>403</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Technical, sales, admin. support</td>
<td>472</td>
<td>659</td>
<td>659</td>
<td>744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Technicians</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>183</td>
<td>183</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sales</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Administrative support</td>
<td>196</td>
<td>360</td>
<td>360</td>
<td>431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service</td>
<td>463</td>
<td>623</td>
<td>623</td>
<td>1,003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Private households</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Protective service</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>232</td>
<td>232</td>
<td>456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other service</td>
<td>237</td>
<td>309</td>
<td>309</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farming, forestry, and fishing</td>
<td>332</td>
<td>683</td>
<td>683</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Precision production craft</td>
<td>907</td>
<td>1,170</td>
<td>1,170</td>
<td>981</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Operators, fabricators, laborers</td>
<td>593</td>
<td>620</td>
<td>620</td>
<td>1,854</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Machine operator, assembler</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transportation, material move</td>
<td>291</td>
<td>456</td>
<td>456</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Handlers, equip cleaners, labor</td>
<td>207</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>1,248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employed Female, 16 yrs &amp; over</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Managerial and professional</td>
<td>571</td>
<td>869</td>
<td>861</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Executive, administrative</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>363</td>
<td>424</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professional</td>
<td>368</td>
<td>506</td>
<td>537</td>
<td>636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Technical, sales, admin. support</td>
<td>736</td>
<td>1,040</td>
<td>1,178</td>
<td>1,339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Technicians</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sales</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>408</td>
<td>456</td>
<td>499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Administrative support</td>
<td>442</td>
<td>571</td>
<td>681</td>
<td>834</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service</td>
<td>644</td>
<td>832</td>
<td>948</td>
<td>1,139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Private households</td>
<td>266</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>422</td>
<td>582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Protective service</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other service</td>
<td>373</td>
<td>426</td>
<td>509</td>
<td>516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farming, forestry, and fishing</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Precision production craft</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>172</td>
<td>306</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Operators, fabricators, laborers</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Machine operator, assembler</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transportation, material move</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Handlers, equip cleaners, labor</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1990 CPH-6-Palau, table 16
Table 4.6  Employment by institutional sector, numbers, FY2007-FY2012

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Employment by Institutional Sector</th>
<th>Number of Workers, Full-time and Part-time</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>12,005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Private Corporate Sector</td>
<td>3,241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Private Non-Corporate Sector</td>
<td>3,596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Enterprise</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Depository Corporations</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Financial Intermediaries</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Government</td>
<td>2,214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government Agencies</td>
<td>478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State Governments</td>
<td>840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NGOs and Non_Profits</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Households</td>
<td>1,013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign Embassies</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Social Security Administration

Table 4.6a  Employment by institutional sector, wage costs, FY2007-FY2012 (US$000)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Employment by Institutional Sector</th>
<th>Wage Costs</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>96,461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Private Corporate Sector</td>
<td>26,308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Private Non-Corporate Sector</td>
<td>18,546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Enterprise</td>
<td>3,283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Depository Corporations</td>
<td>1,457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Financial Intermediaries</td>
<td>708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government Agencies</td>
<td>5,392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State Governments</td>
<td>5,024</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NGOs and Non_Profits</td>
<td>1,955</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Households</td>
<td>1,702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign Embassies</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Social Security Administration
Table 4.6b  Employment by institutional sector, average wage and salary rates, FY2007-FY2012

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Employment by Institutional Sector</th>
<th>Average Wage and Salary Rates</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>8,035</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Private Corporate Sector</td>
<td>8,118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Private Non-Corporate Sector</td>
<td>5,158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Enterprise</td>
<td>14,671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Depository Corporations</td>
<td>18,978</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Financial Intermediaries</td>
<td>14,231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Government</td>
<td>14,423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government Agencies</td>
<td>11,274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State Governments</td>
<td>5,979</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NGOs and Non_Profits</td>
<td>7,510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Households</td>
<td>1,681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign Embassies</td>
<td>11,757</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Social Security Administration
Table 4.6c Employment by industry, numbers, FY2007-FY2012

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>12,005</td>
<td>11,552</td>
<td>11,058</td>
<td>10,706</td>
<td>10,617</td>
<td>10,699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agriculture and forestry</td>
<td>161</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fishing</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mining and quarrying</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manufacturing</td>
<td>236</td>
<td>249</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>188</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Construction</td>
<td>1,316</td>
<td>1,024</td>
<td>833</td>
<td>666</td>
<td>605</td>
<td>643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles</td>
<td>1,605</td>
<td>1,569</td>
<td>1,524</td>
<td>1,508</td>
<td>1,529</td>
<td>1,561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transportation and storage</td>
<td>603</td>
<td>627</td>
<td>604</td>
<td>602</td>
<td>667</td>
<td>704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accommodation and food service activities</td>
<td>1,699</td>
<td>1,638</td>
<td>1,560</td>
<td>1,508</td>
<td>1,574</td>
<td>1,679</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Information and communication</td>
<td>171</td>
<td>176</td>
<td>245</td>
<td>178</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Financial and insurance activities</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Real estate activities</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>183</td>
<td>187</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professional, scientific and technical activities</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>174</td>
<td>161</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Administrative and support service activities</td>
<td>357</td>
<td>349</td>
<td>293</td>
<td>262</td>
<td>267</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public administration and defence; compulsory</td>
<td>3,084</td>
<td>3,075</td>
<td>3,051</td>
<td>3,054</td>
<td>2,958</td>
<td>2,961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Education</td>
<td>553</td>
<td>560</td>
<td>551</td>
<td>546</td>
<td>506</td>
<td>491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Human health and social work activities</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arts, entertainment and recreation</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other service activities</td>
<td>347</td>
<td>365</td>
<td>370</td>
<td>366</td>
<td>367</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods and services-producing activities of households for own use</td>
<td>960</td>
<td>895</td>
<td>838</td>
<td>803</td>
<td>738</td>
<td>635</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Social Security Administration
### Table 4.6d  Employment by industry, wage costs, FY2007-FY2012 (US$'000)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>96,461</td>
<td>96,096</td>
<td>93,381</td>
<td>92,235</td>
<td>95,204</td>
<td>98,530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agriculture and forestry</td>
<td>363</td>
<td>380</td>
<td>426</td>
<td>434</td>
<td>367</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fishing</td>
<td>575</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>443</td>
<td>479</td>
<td>478</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mining and quarrying</td>
<td>827</td>
<td>842</td>
<td>754</td>
<td>726</td>
<td>841</td>
<td>916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manufacturing</td>
<td>1,331</td>
<td>1,464</td>
<td>1,184</td>
<td>1,150</td>
<td>1,078</td>
<td>1,056</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply</td>
<td>1,493</td>
<td>1,502</td>
<td>1,532</td>
<td>1,810</td>
<td>1,837</td>
<td>1,825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Construction</td>
<td>8,346</td>
<td>5,972</td>
<td>4,509</td>
<td>3,957</td>
<td>3,845</td>
<td>4,222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles</td>
<td>9,991</td>
<td>10,254</td>
<td>10,104</td>
<td>10,200</td>
<td>10,862</td>
<td>11,119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transportation and storage</td>
<td>4,882</td>
<td>5,005</td>
<td>4,949</td>
<td>5,094</td>
<td>5,699</td>
<td>6,131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accommodation and food service activities</td>
<td>10,522</td>
<td>10,822</td>
<td>10,582</td>
<td>10,354</td>
<td>11,415</td>
<td>12,837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Information and communication</td>
<td>2,200</td>
<td>2,233</td>
<td>2,422</td>
<td>2,192</td>
<td>2,185</td>
<td>2,188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Financial and insurance activities</td>
<td>2,224</td>
<td>2,157</td>
<td>2,168</td>
<td>2,275</td>
<td>2,310</td>
<td>2,221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Real estate activities</td>
<td>1,581</td>
<td>1,678</td>
<td>1,553</td>
<td>1,405</td>
<td>1,453</td>
<td>1,505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professional, scientific and technical activities</td>
<td>3,161</td>
<td>3,415</td>
<td>3,174</td>
<td>3,212</td>
<td>3,191</td>
<td>2,842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Administrative and support service activities</td>
<td>2,203</td>
<td>2,252</td>
<td>1,928</td>
<td>1,749</td>
<td>1,973</td>
<td>2,156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public administration and defence; compulsory social</td>
<td>37,475</td>
<td>38,334</td>
<td>38,292</td>
<td>37,510</td>
<td>37,960</td>
<td>38,806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Education</td>
<td>5,222</td>
<td>5,268</td>
<td>5,191</td>
<td>5,404</td>
<td>5,255</td>
<td>5,415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Human health and social work activities</td>
<td>382</td>
<td>403</td>
<td>490</td>
<td>604</td>
<td>679</td>
<td>718</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arts, entertainment and recreation</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>186</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>199</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other service activities</td>
<td>1,684</td>
<td>1,705</td>
<td>1,785</td>
<td>1,792</td>
<td>1,883</td>
<td>1,898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods and services-producing</td>
<td>1,621</td>
<td>1,534</td>
<td>1,456</td>
<td>1,415</td>
<td>1,341</td>
<td>1,193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies</td>
<td>216</td>
<td>222</td>
<td>242</td>
<td>285</td>
<td>348</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Social Security Administration
### Table 4.6e  Employment by industry, average wage and salary rates, FY2007-FY2012

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>8,035</td>
<td>8,319</td>
<td>8,445</td>
<td>8,615</td>
<td>8,967</td>
<td>9,210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agriculture and forestry</td>
<td></td>
<td>2,254</td>
<td>2,869</td>
<td>3,265</td>
<td>3,344</td>
<td>3,246</td>
<td>3,223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fishing</td>
<td></td>
<td>5,067</td>
<td>4,366</td>
<td>4,345</td>
<td>4,547</td>
<td>4,670</td>
<td>4,820</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mining and quarrying</td>
<td></td>
<td>8,591</td>
<td>8,958</td>
<td>8,848</td>
<td>8,541</td>
<td>8,088</td>
<td>8,342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manufacturing</td>
<td></td>
<td>5,631</td>
<td>5,878</td>
<td>5,842</td>
<td>5,992</td>
<td>5,745</td>
<td>5,977</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply</td>
<td></td>
<td>11,876</td>
<td>12,208</td>
<td>12,587</td>
<td>12,883</td>
<td>12,754</td>
<td>13,748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities</td>
<td></td>
<td>2,106</td>
<td>2,440</td>
<td>2,187</td>
<td>2,403</td>
<td>2,403</td>
<td>4,131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Construction</td>
<td></td>
<td>6,341</td>
<td>5,835</td>
<td>5,411</td>
<td>5,946</td>
<td>6,358</td>
<td>6,563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles</td>
<td></td>
<td>6,224</td>
<td>6,535</td>
<td>6,632</td>
<td>6,766</td>
<td>7,103</td>
<td>7,123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transportation and storage</td>
<td></td>
<td>8,090</td>
<td>7,982</td>
<td>8,190</td>
<td>8,469</td>
<td>8,548</td>
<td>8,713</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accommodation and food service activities</td>
<td></td>
<td>6,193</td>
<td>6,606</td>
<td>6,783</td>
<td>6,865</td>
<td>7,254</td>
<td>7,644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Information and communication</td>
<td></td>
<td>12,887</td>
<td>12,706</td>
<td>9,894</td>
<td>12,314</td>
<td>12,158</td>
<td>12,314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Financial and insurance activities</td>
<td></td>
<td>17,045</td>
<td>17,432</td>
<td>17,068</td>
<td>18,458</td>
<td>18,931</td>
<td>19,188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Real estate activities</td>
<td></td>
<td>8,301</td>
<td>8,763</td>
<td>8,497</td>
<td>7,513</td>
<td>7,255</td>
<td>7,411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professional, scientific and technical activities</td>
<td></td>
<td>18,086</td>
<td>19,653</td>
<td>19,773</td>
<td>20,298</td>
<td>21,306</td>
<td>19,939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Administrative and support service activities</td>
<td></td>
<td>6,175</td>
<td>6,462</td>
<td>6,573</td>
<td>6,673</td>
<td>7,401</td>
<td>7,806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public administration and defence; compulsory social</td>
<td></td>
<td>12,152</td>
<td>12,466</td>
<td>12,549</td>
<td>12,281</td>
<td>12,835</td>
<td>13,105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Education</td>
<td></td>
<td>9,448</td>
<td>9,416</td>
<td>9,430</td>
<td>9,907</td>
<td>10,388</td>
<td>11,019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Human health and social work activities</td>
<td></td>
<td>12,413</td>
<td>13,437</td>
<td>14,738</td>
<td>11,750</td>
<td>12,806</td>
<td>12,095</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arts, entertainment and recreation</td>
<td></td>
<td>7,784</td>
<td>8,052</td>
<td>10,168</td>
<td>11,038</td>
<td>7,971</td>
<td>9,118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other service activities</td>
<td></td>
<td>4,859</td>
<td>4,667</td>
<td>4,821</td>
<td>4,895</td>
<td>5,131</td>
<td>5,156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Undifferentiated goods and services-producing activities of households for own use</td>
<td></td>
<td>1,688</td>
<td>1,715</td>
<td>1,737</td>
<td>1,762</td>
<td>1,819</td>
<td>1,880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies</td>
<td></td>
<td>12,332</td>
<td>12,862</td>
<td>12,816</td>
<td>12,688</td>
<td>13,907</td>
<td>13,618</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Social Security Administration
Table 4.6f  Employment in private sector by industry, numbers, FY2007-FY2012

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>6,836</td>
<td>6,470</td>
<td>6,054</td>
<td>5,714</td>
<td>5,812</td>
<td>6,021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agriculture and forestry</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fishing</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mining and quarrying</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manufacturing</td>
<td>236</td>
<td>249</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>188</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Construction</td>
<td>1,316</td>
<td>1,024</td>
<td>833</td>
<td>666</td>
<td>605</td>
<td>643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles</td>
<td>1,604</td>
<td>1,566</td>
<td>1,521</td>
<td>1,505</td>
<td>1,523</td>
<td>1,555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transportation and storage</td>
<td>602</td>
<td>626</td>
<td>603</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>666</td>
<td>703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accommodation and food service activities</td>
<td>1,699</td>
<td>1,638</td>
<td>1,560</td>
<td>1,508</td>
<td>1,574</td>
<td>1,679</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Information and communication</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>148</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Real estate activities</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>183</td>
<td>187</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professional, scientific and technical activities</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Administrative and support service activities</td>
<td>357</td>
<td>349</td>
<td>293</td>
<td>262</td>
<td>267</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Education</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Human health and social work activities</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arts, entertainment and recreation</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other service activities</td>
<td>278</td>
<td>296</td>
<td>303</td>
<td>294</td>
<td>293</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Social Security Administration
### Table 4.6g  Employment in private sector by industry, wage costs, FY2007-FY2012

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Employment in Private Sector by Industry</th>
<th>Wage Costs</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>44,854</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agriculture and forestry</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fishing</td>
<td>549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mining and quarrying</td>
<td>827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manufacturing</td>
<td>1,331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Construction</td>
<td>8,346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles</td>
<td>9,988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transportation and storage</td>
<td>4,879</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accommodation and food service activities</td>
<td>10,522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Information and communication</td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Real estate activities</td>
<td>1,581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professional, scientific and technical activities</td>
<td>2,273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Administrative and support service activities</td>
<td>2,203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Education</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Human health and social work activities</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arts, entertainment and recreation</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other service activities</td>
<td>1,236</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Social Security Administration
### Table 4.6h  Employment in private sector by industry, average wage and salary rates, FY2007-FY2012

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Employment in Private Sector by Industry</th>
<th>Average Wage and Salary Rates</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>6,561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agriculture and forestry</td>
<td>2,365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fishing</td>
<td>5,293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mining and quarrying</td>
<td>8,591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manufacturing</td>
<td>5,631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities</td>
<td>2,106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Construction</td>
<td>6,341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles</td>
<td>6,227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transportation and storage</td>
<td>8,110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accommodation and food service activities</td>
<td>6,193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Information and communication</td>
<td>5,653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Real estate activities</td>
<td>8,302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professional, scientific and technical activities</td>
<td>17,861</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Administrative and support service activities</td>
<td>6,175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Education</td>
<td>3,207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Human health and social work activities</td>
<td>12,656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arts, entertainment and recreation</td>
<td>9,334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other service activities</td>
<td>4,451</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Source: Social Security Administration*
Table 4.7  Employed Population by Class of Worker and Sex: 1980 to 2005

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total, 16 yrs &amp; over</td>
<td>2,745</td>
<td>5,599</td>
<td>7,759</td>
<td>9,383</td>
<td>9,777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Private wage and salary workers</td>
<td>1,016</td>
<td>3,323</td>
<td>4,859</td>
<td>6,500</td>
<td>5,849</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government workers</td>
<td>1,563</td>
<td>2,115</td>
<td>2,661</td>
<td>2,745</td>
<td>3,388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Self-employed workers</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>213</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unpaid family workers</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male, 16 yrs &amp; over</td>
<td>1,810</td>
<td>3,542</td>
<td>4,718</td>
<td>5,827</td>
<td>5,982</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Private wage and salary workers</td>
<td>633</td>
<td>2,125</td>
<td>2,976</td>
<td>4,131</td>
<td>3,685</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government workers</td>
<td>1,070</td>
<td>1,295</td>
<td>1,585</td>
<td>1,601</td>
<td>2,009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Self-employed workers</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unpaid family workers</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female, 16 yrs &amp; over</td>
<td>935</td>
<td>2,057</td>
<td>3,041</td>
<td>3,556</td>
<td>3,795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Private wage and salary workers</td>
<td>383</td>
<td>1,198</td>
<td>1,883</td>
<td>2,369</td>
<td>2,164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government workers</td>
<td>493</td>
<td>820</td>
<td>1,076</td>
<td>1,144</td>
<td>1,379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Self-employed workers</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unpaid family workers</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Various Census Reports; 2000 & 2005 Census of Population & Housing, table 70, Republic of Palau

Table 4.8  Employment - Population Ratio by Formal and Informal Sectors: 1980 to 2005

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Employment, 16 yrs. &amp; over</td>
<td>2,665</td>
<td>5,599</td>
<td>7,759</td>
<td>9,383</td>
<td>9,777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Formal sector</td>
<td>2,108</td>
<td>5,153</td>
<td>7,035</td>
<td>8,715</td>
<td>9,016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Informal sector</td>
<td>557</td>
<td>446</td>
<td>724</td>
<td>668</td>
<td>761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Population, 16 yrs. &amp; over</td>
<td>6,966</td>
<td>10,238</td>
<td>12,114</td>
<td>14,241</td>
<td>14,755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employment-population ratio</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Formal sector</td>
<td>30.3</td>
<td>50.3</td>
<td>58.1</td>
<td>61.2</td>
<td>61.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Informal sector</td>
<td>8.0</td>
<td>4.4</td>
<td>6.0</td>
<td>4.7</td>
<td>5.2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


44 Labor Force
Table 4.9  Employment - Population Ratio by Sex: 1980 to 2005

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Employment, 16 yrs. &amp; over</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
<td>1,779</td>
<td>3,544</td>
<td>4,735</td>
<td>5,827</td>
<td>5,982</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female</td>
<td>886</td>
<td>2,057</td>
<td>3,045</td>
<td>3,556</td>
<td>3,795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Population, 16 yrs. &amp; over</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
<td>3,622</td>
<td>5,615</td>
<td>6,549</td>
<td>7,938</td>
<td>8,076</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female</td>
<td>3,344</td>
<td>4,623</td>
<td>5,565</td>
<td>6,303</td>
<td>6,679</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employment-population ratio</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
<td>49.1</td>
<td>63.1</td>
<td>72.3</td>
<td>73.4</td>
<td>74.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female</td>
<td>26.5</td>
<td>44.5</td>
<td>54.7</td>
<td>56.4</td>
<td>56.8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Table 4.10  Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2007

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>%</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>%</th>
<th>% Change vs 2006</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Number</td>
<td>Number</td>
<td>%</td>
<td>Number</td>
<td>%</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>4,620</td>
<td>2,716</td>
<td>58.8%</td>
<td>1,904</td>
<td>41.2%</td>
<td>-12.5%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North America</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>86.7%</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>13.3%</td>
<td>-14.3%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>USA</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>86.2%</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>13.8%</td>
<td>-12.1%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canada</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>-50.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asia</td>
<td>4,557</td>
<td>2,666</td>
<td>58.5%</td>
<td>1,891</td>
<td>41.5%</td>
<td>16.7%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bangladesh</td>
<td>301</td>
<td>299</td>
<td>99.3%</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0.7%</td>
<td>-12.2%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>China</td>
<td>673</td>
<td>301</td>
<td>44.7%</td>
<td>372</td>
<td>55.3%</td>
<td>24.6%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>India</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>-56.5%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indonesia</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>86.6%</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>13.4%</td>
<td>86.5%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Japan</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>46.7%</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>53.3%</td>
<td>-10.7%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Korea</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>82.1%</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>17.9%</td>
<td>-3.4%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malaysia</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>66.7%</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>33.3%</td>
<td>50.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myanmar</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>-87.5%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nepal</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>78.4%</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>21.6%</td>
<td>5.7%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippines</td>
<td>3,120</td>
<td>1,712</td>
<td>54.9%</td>
<td>1,408</td>
<td>45.1%</td>
<td>18.1%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taiwan</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>86.9%</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>13.1%</td>
<td>32.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thailand</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>42.9%</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>57.1%</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Europe</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>75.0%</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>25.0%</td>
<td>23.1%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Britain</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>77.8%</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>22.2%</td>
<td>200.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Germany</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Netherlands</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russia</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>33.3%</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>66.7%</td>
<td>-25.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oceania</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>81.8%</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>18.2%</td>
<td>-8.3%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australia</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>-25.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FSM</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>83.3%</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>16.7%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>50.0%</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>50.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Africa</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>50.0%</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>50.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Africa</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>50.0%</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>50.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middle East</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latin America</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mexico</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Bureau of Labor and Human Resources, Ministry of National Resources, Environment and Tourism, ROP
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country</th>
<th>Total Number</th>
<th>Male Number</th>
<th>Male %</th>
<th>Female Number</th>
<th>Female %</th>
<th>% Change vs 2007</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>4,719</td>
<td>2,876</td>
<td>60.9%</td>
<td>1,843</td>
<td>39.1%</td>
<td>2.1%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North America</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>80.8%</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>19.2%</td>
<td>-13.3%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>USA</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>83.3%</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>16.7%</td>
<td>-17.2%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canada</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>50.0%</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asia</td>
<td>4,650</td>
<td>2,832</td>
<td>60.9%</td>
<td>1,818</td>
<td>39.1%</td>
<td>2.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bangladesh</td>
<td>253</td>
<td>248</td>
<td>98.0%</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2.0%</td>
<td>-15.9%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pakistan</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>China</td>
<td>656</td>
<td>302</td>
<td>46.0%</td>
<td>354</td>
<td>54.0%</td>
<td>-2.5%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>India</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>90.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indonesia</td>
<td>341</td>
<td>331</td>
<td>97.1%</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>2.9%</td>
<td>90.5%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Japan</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>54.1%</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>45.9%</td>
<td>18.5%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Korea</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>70.9%</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>29.1%</td>
<td>96.4%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malaysia</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>14.3%</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>85.7%</td>
<td>133.3%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myanmar</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nepal</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>76.9%</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>23.1%</td>
<td>-29.7%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippines</td>
<td>3,060</td>
<td>1,705</td>
<td>55.7%</td>
<td>1,355</td>
<td>44.3%</td>
<td>-1.9%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taiwan</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>90.5%</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>9.5%</td>
<td>17.2%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thailand</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>33.3%</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>66.7%</td>
<td>-57.1%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Europe</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>50.0%</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>50.0%</td>
<td>37.5%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austria</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>50.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Italy</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Britain</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>62.5%</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>37.5%</td>
<td>-11.1%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Germany</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Netherlands</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poland</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romania</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>-66.7%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russia</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweden</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>50.0%</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>50.0%</td>
<td>-81.8%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oceania</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>47.4%</td>
<td>533.3%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australia</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>60.0%</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>40.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fiji</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>50.0%</td>
<td>-66.7%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FSM</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>37.5%</td>
<td>300.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>25.0%</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>75.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Africa</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Africa</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middle East</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Bureau of Labor and Human Resources, Ministry of National Resources, Environment and Tourism, ROP
### Table 4.10b Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2009

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country</th>
<th>Total Number</th>
<th>Male Number</th>
<th>% Male</th>
<th>Female Number</th>
<th>% Female</th>
<th>% Change vs 2008</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>4,465</td>
<td>2,728</td>
<td>61.1%</td>
<td>1,737</td>
<td>38.9%</td>
<td>-5.4%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North America</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>76.9%</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>23.1%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>USA</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>76.9%</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>23.1%</td>
<td>8.3%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asia</td>
<td>4,392</td>
<td>2,675</td>
<td>60.9%</td>
<td>1,717</td>
<td>39.1%</td>
<td>-5.5%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bangladesh</td>
<td>255</td>
<td>252</td>
<td>98.8%</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1.2%</td>
<td>0.8%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>China</td>
<td>549</td>
<td>272</td>
<td>49.5%</td>
<td>277</td>
<td>50.5%</td>
<td>-16.3%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>India</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>92.3%</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>7.7%</td>
<td>-31.6%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indonesia</td>
<td>318</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>94.3%</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>5.7%</td>
<td>-6.7%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Japan</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>46.4%</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>53.6%</td>
<td>14.7%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Korea</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>76.3%</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>23.7%</td>
<td>-30.9%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malaysia</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>40.0%</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>60.0%</td>
<td>-28.6%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nepal</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>81.8%</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>18.2%</td>
<td>-15.4%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippines</td>
<td>2,964</td>
<td>1,652</td>
<td>55.7%</td>
<td>1,312</td>
<td>44.3%</td>
<td>-3.1%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taiwan</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>80.8%</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>19.2%</td>
<td>-14.7%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thailand</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>-33.3%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Europe</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>64.3%</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>35.7%</td>
<td>-36.4%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Britain</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>80.0%</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>20.0%</td>
<td>-37.5%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>France</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Germany</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Netherland</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>-50.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poland</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russia</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>33.3%</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>66.7%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spain</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>-50.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oceania</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>77.8%</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>22.2%</td>
<td>42.1%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australia</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>-20.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FSM</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>83.3%</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>16.7%</td>
<td>125.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>40.0%</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>60.0%</td>
<td>25.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Africa</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>50.0%</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>300.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Africa</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>50.0%</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>50.0%</td>
<td>300.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middle East</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latin America</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mexico</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Bureau of Labor and Human Resources, Ministry of National Resources, Environment and Tourism, ROP

---

48 Labor Force
### Table 4.10c  Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2010

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country</th>
<th>Total Number</th>
<th>Male Number</th>
<th>Female Number</th>
<th>% Male</th>
<th>% Female</th>
<th>% Change vs 2009</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>4,338</td>
<td>2,575</td>
<td>1,763</td>
<td>59.4%</td>
<td>40.6%</td>
<td>-2.8%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>North America</strong></td>
<td>24</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>87.5%</td>
<td>12.5%</td>
<td>-7.7%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>USA</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>95.5%</td>
<td>4.5%</td>
<td>-15.4%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canada</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Asia</strong></td>
<td>4,267</td>
<td>2,527</td>
<td>1,740</td>
<td>59.2%</td>
<td>40.8%</td>
<td>-2.8%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bangladesh</td>
<td>188</td>
<td>188</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>-26.3%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>China</td>
<td>407</td>
<td>176</td>
<td>231</td>
<td>43.2%</td>
<td>56.8%</td>
<td>-25.9%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>India</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>76.9%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indonesia</td>
<td>328</td>
<td>322</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>98.2%</td>
<td>1.8%</td>
<td>3.1%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Japan</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>47.0%</td>
<td>53.0%</td>
<td>-6.4%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Korea</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>63.4%</td>
<td>36.6%</td>
<td>7.9%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malaysia</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>-100.0%</td>
<td>-60.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nepal</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>81.0%</td>
<td>19.0%</td>
<td>-4.5%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippines</td>
<td>3,031</td>
<td>1,631</td>
<td>1,400</td>
<td>53.8%</td>
<td>46.2%</td>
<td>2.3%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singapore</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sri Lanka</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taiwan</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>83.7%</td>
<td>16.3%</td>
<td>5.1%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thailand</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>-100.0%</td>
<td>-25.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Europe</strong></td>
<td>25</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>56.0%</td>
<td>44.0%</td>
<td>78.6%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austria</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Britain</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>80.0%</td>
<td>20.0%</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>France</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Germany</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>-50.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greece</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Italy</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Netherlands</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romania</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russia</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spain</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweden</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Oceania</strong></td>
<td>18</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>55.6%</td>
<td>44.4%</td>
<td>-33.3%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australia</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>50.0%</td>
<td>50.0%</td>
<td>-50.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FSM</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>69.2%</td>
<td>30.8%</td>
<td>-27.8%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>-40.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Africa</strong></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>66.7%</td>
<td>33.3%</td>
<td>-25.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Africa</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>66.7%</td>
<td>33.3%</td>
<td>-25.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Middle East</strong></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Bureau of Labor and Human Resources, Ministry of National Resources, Environment and Tourism, ROP
Table 4.10d Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2011

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country</th>
<th>Total Number</th>
<th>Male Number</th>
<th>%</th>
<th>Female Number</th>
<th>%</th>
<th>% Change vs 2010</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>4,135</td>
<td>2,476</td>
<td>59.9%</td>
<td>1,659</td>
<td>40.1%</td>
<td>-4.7%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North America</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>81.8%</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>18.2%</td>
<td>-8.3%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>USA</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>81.8%</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>18.2%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asia</td>
<td>4,072</td>
<td>2,430</td>
<td>59.7%</td>
<td>1,642</td>
<td>40.3%</td>
<td>-4.6%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bangladesh</td>
<td>181</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>98.9%</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1.1%</td>
<td>-3.7%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>China</td>
<td>332</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>41.3%</td>
<td>195</td>
<td>58.7%</td>
<td>-18.4%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>India</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>95.7%</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4.3%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indonesia</td>
<td>349</td>
<td>327</td>
<td>93.7%</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>6.3%</td>
<td>6.4%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Japan</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>44.1%</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>55.9%</td>
<td>16.2%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Korea</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>80.9%</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>19.1%</td>
<td>14.6%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malaysia</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>50.0%</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>50.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nepal</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>80.0%</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>20.0%</td>
<td>-52.4%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippines</td>
<td>2,879</td>
<td>1,578</td>
<td>54.8%</td>
<td>1,301</td>
<td>45.2%</td>
<td>-5.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taiwan</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>79.2%</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>20.8%</td>
<td>-2.9%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thailand</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>300.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Europe</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>71.4%</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>28.6%</td>
<td>-72.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Britain</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>-80.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ireland</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Germany</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russia</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>33.3%</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>66.7%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oceania</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>72.7%</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>27.3%</td>
<td>22.2%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australia</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>50.0%</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>50.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FSM</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>78.9%</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>21.1%</td>
<td>46.2%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Zealand</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central/South America</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>33.3%</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>66.7%</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belize</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colombia</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mexico</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Africa</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>83.3%</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>16.7%</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Africa</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>83.3%</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>16.7%</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middle East</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>33.3%</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>66.7%</td>
<td>200.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>33.3%</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>66.7%</td>
<td>200.0%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Bureau of Labor and Human Resources, Ministry of National Resources, Environment and Tourism, ROP
### Table 4.10e: Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2012

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country</th>
<th>Total Number</th>
<th>Male Number</th>
<th>Male %</th>
<th>Female Number</th>
<th>Female %</th>
<th>% Change vs 2011</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>3,694</td>
<td>2,203</td>
<td>59.6%</td>
<td>1,491</td>
<td>40.4%</td>
<td>-10.7%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>North America</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canada</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>81.8%</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>18.2%</td>
<td>50.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>USA</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>83.9%</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>16.1%</td>
<td>40.9%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Asia</strong></td>
<td>3,608</td>
<td>2,146</td>
<td>59.5%</td>
<td>1,462</td>
<td>40.5%</td>
<td>-11.4%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bangladesh</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>99.2%</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0.8%</td>
<td>-30.4%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>China</td>
<td>276</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>42.4%</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>57.6%</td>
<td>-16.9%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>India</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>-39.1%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indonesia</td>
<td>287</td>
<td>281</td>
<td>97.9%</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2.1%</td>
<td>-17.8%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Japan</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>44.7%</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>55.3%</td>
<td>-9.6%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Korea</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>65.2%</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>34.8%</td>
<td>-2.1%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malaysia</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nepal</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>-40.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippines</td>
<td>2,621</td>
<td>1,434</td>
<td>54.7%</td>
<td>1,187</td>
<td>45.3%</td>
<td>-9.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singapore</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taiwan</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>82.2%</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>17.8%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thailand</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>-58.3%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Europe</strong></td>
<td>23</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>52.2%</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>47.8%</td>
<td>228.6%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Britain</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>55.6%</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>44.4%</td>
<td>350.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Czech Republic</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Germany</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hungary</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>50.0%</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>50.0%</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Italy</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romania</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russia</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>-33.3%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spain</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>33.3%</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>66.7%</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweden</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Oceania</strong></td>
<td>24</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>54.2%</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>45.8%</td>
<td>9.1%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australia</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>50.0%</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>50.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FSM</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>63.2%</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>36.8%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fiji</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon Islands</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Africa</strong></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>66.7%</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>33.3%</td>
<td>-50.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Africa</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>66.7%</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>33.3%</td>
<td>-50.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Middle East</strong></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>-66.7%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pakistan</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Bureau of Labor and Human Resources, Ministry of National Resources, Environment and Tourism, ROP
Chapter 5
CRIME

Summary of Crime Statistics

This chapter provides the number of criminal citations issued by the Bureau of Public Safety under the Ministry of Justice.

In 2012, 1,235 criminal citations were issued by the Bureau, an increase of about 71% from 2011. Of these, 473 were felony crime citations, a 1,531% increase from 2011 of only 29 citations issued. 762 were misdemeanor citations, about 10% increase from 2011 of exactly 692 citations.

The overall prison population was 86, with 81 males and 5 females.
### Table 5.1 Crime Statistics by Category: 2007 to 2012

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Type of Crimes</th>
<th>2007</th>
<th>2008</th>
<th>2009</th>
<th>2010</th>
<th>2011</th>
<th>2012</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>2,535</td>
<td>521</td>
<td>236</td>
<td>873</td>
<td>721</td>
<td>1,235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FELONY CRIMES</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adultery and Sexual Assaults</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illegal Activities and Misconduct</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Misconduct</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>249</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MISDemeanor Crimes</strong></td>
<td>2,373</td>
<td>266</td>
<td>217</td>
<td>829</td>
<td>692</td>
<td>762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assault &amp; Battery</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>149</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Violation of law &amp; order and traffic rules and Violation of Court Order</td>
<td>2,290</td>
<td>266</td>
<td>217</td>
<td>680</td>
<td>607</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Bureau of Public Safety, Ministry of Justice, Republic of Palau

### Annual Crime Statistics

![Annual Crime Statistics Graph]

### Table 5.1a Crime Statistics by Category: 2007 to 2012 (Percent)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Type of Crimes</th>
<th>2007</th>
<th>2008</th>
<th>2009</th>
<th>2010</th>
<th>2011</th>
<th>2012</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>6.4%</td>
<td>48.9%</td>
<td>8.1%</td>
<td>5.0%</td>
<td>4.0%</td>
<td>38.3%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FELONY CRIMES</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adultery and Sexual Assaults</td>
<td>5.6%</td>
<td>2.0%</td>
<td>5.3%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.2%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illegal Activities and Misconduct</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.4%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>2.5%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Misconduct</td>
<td>94.4%</td>
<td>97.6%</td>
<td>94.7%</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>97.3%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MISDemeanor Crimes</strong></td>
<td>93.6%</td>
<td>51.1%</td>
<td>91.9%</td>
<td>95.0%</td>
<td>96.0%</td>
<td>61.7%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assault &amp; Battery</td>
<td>3.5%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>18.0%</td>
<td>12.3%</td>
<td>40.4%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Violation of law &amp; order and traffic rules and Violation of Court Order</td>
<td>96.5%</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>82.0%</td>
<td>87.7%</td>
<td>59.6%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Bureau of Public Safety, Ministry of Justice, Republic of Palau
Table 5.2 Crime Statistics by Type: 2007 to 2012

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TYPE OF CRIMES</th>
<th>2007</th>
<th>2008</th>
<th>2009</th>
<th>2010</th>
<th>2011</th>
<th>2012</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL</strong></td>
<td>2,535</td>
<td>521</td>
<td>236</td>
<td>873</td>
<td>721</td>
<td>1,235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FELONY CRIMES 1/</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adultery and Sexual Assaults</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molestation</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rape &amp; Attempted rape</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sexual abuse &amp; assaults</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Illegal Activities and Misconduct</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illegal possession/smuggling of controlled substance</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overstay</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Receiving stolen goods</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Misconduct</strong></td>
<td>153</td>
<td>249</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Escape from Prison</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Violence</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Autotheft &amp; armed robbery</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>171</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petit and Grand Larceny</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arson, burglary, kidnapping, murder &amp; manslaughter</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheating, counterfeiting, embezzlement, forgery &amp; fraud</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gambling and trafficking</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MISDEMEANOR CRIMES 2/</strong></td>
<td>2,373</td>
<td>266</td>
<td>217</td>
<td>829</td>
<td>692</td>
<td>762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assault &amp; battery</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>149</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Violation of law &amp; order and traffic rules and Violation of Court Order</td>
<td>2,290</td>
<td>266</td>
<td>217</td>
<td>680</td>
<td>607</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illegal consumption of liquor/Minor Consuming Liquor</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aiding &amp; abetting</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Criminal Libel</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disturbing peace</td>
<td>247</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drinking in public</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drunk &amp; disorderly conduct</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Driving under influence of alcohol/Reckless Driving</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fighting</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Littering</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malicious Mischief/Nuisance</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obscene calls</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Violation of traffic rules &amp; curfew order</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hit and run</td>
<td>1,317</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Traffic accidents</td>
<td>269</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trespassing</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Bureau of Public Safety, Ministry of Justice

1/ Felony Crimes are with penalty of more than a $1,000 or imprisonment of no less than a year

2/ Misdemeanor Crimes are with penalty of less than a $1,000 or imprisonment of less than a year
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Prison Population by Sex</th>
<th>Age Group</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>18-24</th>
<th>25-34</th>
<th>35-54</th>
<th>55+</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2007</td>
<td></td>
<td>111</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2008</td>
<td></td>
<td>101</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009</td>
<td></td>
<td>132</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2010</td>
<td></td>
<td>88</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2011</td>
<td></td>
<td>92</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2012</td>
<td></td>
<td>86</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Male</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2007</td>
<td></td>
<td>103</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2008</td>
<td></td>
<td>90</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009</td>
<td></td>
<td>113</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2010</td>
<td></td>
<td>83</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2011</td>
<td></td>
<td>87</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2012</td>
<td></td>
<td>81</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Female</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2007</td>
<td></td>
<td>8</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2008</td>
<td></td>
<td>11</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009</td>
<td></td>
<td>19</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2010</td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2011</td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2012</td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Bureau of Public Safety, Ministry of Justice
Summary of Government Finance & Banking

This chapter provides information on government revenues, expenditures and networth and its changes and tax collections. Data provided by the Financial Institutions Commission, Office of Planning and Statistics and the National Development Bank of Palau and ROP Audit Reports.

Government Financial Statement: In Fiscal Year 2012, the ROP Government recorded an $89.001 million in revenues, of which $35.379 million ca from the collection of taxes, $45.951 million ca from grants, and $7.671 million from other revenue sources. Expenses for FY 2012 recorded a -$71.956 million, with $35.602 used for the compensation of employees and $20.919 million for the use of goods and services.

Banking: This section also provide information of the interest rates on loans and deposits of the National Development Bank of Palau and the commercial banks operating in Palau. Presented tables further explains in detail the structure of interest rates and bank credit allocation.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Revenue</strong></td>
<td>93.472</td>
<td>86.286</td>
<td>77.718</td>
<td>87.218</td>
<td>89.001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Tax revenue</td>
<td>30.691</td>
<td>32.780</td>
<td>29.202</td>
<td>31.121</td>
<td>35.379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Social Contributions</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Grants</td>
<td>56.210</td>
<td>46.398</td>
<td>41.914</td>
<td>49.768</td>
<td>45.951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Expense</strong></td>
<td>-73.142</td>
<td>-74.737</td>
<td>-68.585</td>
<td>-68.917</td>
<td>-71.956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Compensation of Employees</td>
<td>-34.753</td>
<td>-35.880</td>
<td>-35.308</td>
<td>-34.459</td>
<td>-35.602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Consumption of fixed capital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Interest Payments</td>
<td>-0.634</td>
<td>-0.810</td>
<td>-0.572</td>
<td>-0.683</td>
<td>-0.637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Subsidies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Social benefits</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Financial assets</td>
<td>-3.400</td>
<td>4.871</td>
<td>2.976</td>
<td>-7.076</td>
<td>3.796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Financial liabilities</td>
<td>7.301</td>
<td>-1.475</td>
<td>-1.368</td>
<td>8.870</td>
<td>-6.307</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Analytical Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Primary operating balance</td>
<td>20.899</td>
<td>12.243</td>
<td>9.589</td>
<td>18.920</td>
<td>17.643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overall fiscal balance</td>
<td>-4.074</td>
<td>-3.395</td>
<td>-1.608</td>
<td>-1.794</td>
<td>2.511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overall primary balance</td>
<td>-3.505</td>
<td>-2.701</td>
<td>-1.152</td>
<td>-1.175</td>
<td>3.108</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### (In percent of GDP)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Revenue</td>
<td>0.441</td>
<td>0.406</td>
<td>0.393</td>
<td>0.444</td>
<td>0.418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taxes</td>
<td>0.145</td>
<td>0.154</td>
<td>0.148</td>
<td>0.158</td>
<td>0.166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Domestic revenues</td>
<td>0.176</td>
<td>0.188</td>
<td>0.181</td>
<td>0.191</td>
<td>0.202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grants</td>
<td>0.265</td>
<td>0.218</td>
<td>0.212</td>
<td>0.253</td>
<td>0.216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Expense</td>
<td>-0.345</td>
<td>-0.351</td>
<td>-0.347</td>
<td>-0.351</td>
<td>-0.338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compensation of Employees</td>
<td>-0.164</td>
<td>-0.169</td>
<td>-0.179</td>
<td>-0.175</td>
<td>-0.167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Use of goods and services</td>
<td>-0.094</td>
<td>-0.100</td>
<td>-0.099</td>
<td>-0.101</td>
<td>-0.098</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gross operating balance</td>
<td>0.096</td>
<td>0.054</td>
<td>0.046</td>
<td>0.093</td>
<td>0.080</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Non Financial Assets</td>
<td>-0.115</td>
<td>-0.070</td>
<td>-0.054</td>
<td>-0.102</td>
<td>-0.068</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overall balance</td>
<td>-0.019</td>
<td>-0.016</td>
<td>-0.008</td>
<td>-0.009</td>
<td>0.012</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Memo Items

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Closing Fund Balances</td>
<td>186.310</td>
<td>151.571</td>
<td>144.848</td>
<td>148.008</td>
<td>143.061</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>o/w unreserved</td>
<td>-0.567</td>
<td>-12.230</td>
<td>-25.496</td>
<td>-20.337</td>
<td>-12.378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nominal GDP</td>
<td>211.831</td>
<td>212.735</td>
<td>197.525</td>
<td>196.543</td>
<td>212.903</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Note 1: FY2012 data estimates from Government FMIS
Note 2: GFS statistics do not include Compact Trust Fund
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Revenue</td>
<td>93.472</td>
<td>86.286</td>
<td>77.718</td>
<td>87.218</td>
<td>89.001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tax revenue</td>
<td>30.691</td>
<td>32.780</td>
<td>29.202</td>
<td>31.121</td>
<td>35.379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taxes on payroll &amp; work force</td>
<td>0.975</td>
<td>1.160</td>
<td>0.932</td>
<td>1.186</td>
<td>0.916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taxes on goods and services</td>
<td>12.490</td>
<td>13.707</td>
<td>12.472</td>
<td>12.447</td>
<td>15.182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General taxes on goods and services</td>
<td>9.572</td>
<td>10.407</td>
<td>9.312</td>
<td>9.188</td>
<td>10.731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turnover and other general taxes on goods and services</td>
<td>9.572</td>
<td>10.407</td>
<td>9.312</td>
<td>9.188</td>
<td>10.731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taxes on specific services</td>
<td>1.736</td>
<td>2.135</td>
<td>2.087</td>
<td>2.205</td>
<td>2.777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taxes on the use of goods and on permission to use or perform activities</td>
<td>1.181</td>
<td>1.165</td>
<td>1.073</td>
<td>1.055</td>
<td>1.674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Motor vehicle licences</td>
<td>0.453</td>
<td>0.459</td>
<td>0.429</td>
<td>0.430</td>
<td>0.419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other licences &amp; taxes on use and on permission to use goods or perform activities</td>
<td>0.728</td>
<td>0.706</td>
<td>0.644</td>
<td>0.625</td>
<td>1.255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taxes on international trade and transactions</td>
<td>8.450</td>
<td>9.173</td>
<td>7.628</td>
<td>7.854</td>
<td>7.504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Customs and other Import duties</td>
<td>7.448</td>
<td>8.044</td>
<td>6.854</td>
<td>7.152</td>
<td>6.923</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taxes on exports</td>
<td>1.002</td>
<td>1.129</td>
<td>0.774</td>
<td>0.702</td>
<td>0.581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other taxes</td>
<td>1.865</td>
<td>1.776</td>
<td>1.526</td>
<td>2.959</td>
<td>4.647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other taxes: payable by other than business or unavoidable</td>
<td>1.865</td>
<td>1.776</td>
<td>1.526</td>
<td>2.959</td>
<td>4.647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grants</td>
<td>56.210</td>
<td>46.398</td>
<td>41.914</td>
<td>49.786</td>
<td>45.951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>From foreign governments</td>
<td>56.210</td>
<td>46.398</td>
<td>39.590</td>
<td>49.786</td>
<td>45.951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compact (CTF Drawdown)</td>
<td>5.000</td>
<td>5.000</td>
<td>5.000</td>
<td>5.000</td>
<td>5.000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Governments</td>
<td>4.470</td>
<td>2.950</td>
<td>1.637</td>
<td>0.636</td>
<td>1.768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grants from foreign governments - capital</td>
<td>24.932</td>
<td>15.740</td>
<td>10.983</td>
<td>20.113</td>
<td>15.693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>From other general government units</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2.324</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grants from other general government units - current</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2.324</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Property income</td>
<td>0.346</td>
<td>0.411</td>
<td>0.552</td>
<td>0.317</td>
<td>0.945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interest</td>
<td>0.066</td>
<td>0.116</td>
<td>0.116</td>
<td>0.065</td>
<td>0.040</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dividends</td>
<td>0.127</td>
<td>0.141</td>
<td>0.229</td>
<td>0.095</td>
<td>0.128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rent</td>
<td>0.153</td>
<td>0.154</td>
<td>0.207</td>
<td>0.158</td>
<td>0.777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Royalties (fishing fees)</td>
<td>0.153</td>
<td>0.154</td>
<td>0.207</td>
<td>0.158</td>
<td>0.777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sales of goods and services</td>
<td>5.207</td>
<td>5.893</td>
<td>5.051</td>
<td>5.097</td>
<td>5.313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sales by market establishments</td>
<td>1.987</td>
<td>2.303</td>
<td>1.934</td>
<td>2.107</td>
<td>1.832</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Administrative fees</td>
<td>2.341</td>
<td>2.505</td>
<td>2.205</td>
<td>2.231</td>
<td>2.313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Incidental sales by nonmarket establishments</td>
<td>0.878</td>
<td>1.085</td>
<td>0.913</td>
<td>0.759</td>
<td>1.167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fines &amp; forfeits</td>
<td>0.967</td>
<td>0.748</td>
<td>0.891</td>
<td>0.844</td>
<td>1.357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous and unidentified revenue</td>
<td>0.052</td>
<td>0.055</td>
<td>0.108</td>
<td>0.072</td>
<td>0.056</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Table 6.2a  Republic of Palau government finances (GFS 2001 format, detail), FY2007-FY2011: Expenses

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Compensation of Employees</td>
<td>-73.142</td>
<td>-74.737</td>
<td>-68.585</td>
<td>-68.917</td>
<td>-71.956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wages and salaries</td>
<td>-34.753</td>
<td>-35.880</td>
<td>-35.308</td>
<td>-34.459</td>
<td>-35.602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wages and salaries in kind</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foodstuffs</td>
<td>-0.853</td>
<td>-0.743</td>
<td>-0.752</td>
<td>-0.683</td>
<td>-0.853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petroleum products</td>
<td>-1.019</td>
<td>-1.081</td>
<td>-0.798</td>
<td>-0.927</td>
<td>-0.952</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Printing, books</td>
<td>-0.323</td>
<td>-0.375</td>
<td>-0.693</td>
<td>-0.171</td>
<td>-0.360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Supplies and materials</td>
<td>-2.558</td>
<td>-1.975</td>
<td>-2.063</td>
<td>-1.938</td>
<td>-2.384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Educational supplies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical supplies</td>
<td>-2.195</td>
<td>-2.069</td>
<td>-2.020</td>
<td>-2.627</td>
<td>-3.231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utilities</td>
<td>-3.653</td>
<td>-4.376</td>
<td>-4.446</td>
<td>-4.521</td>
<td>-3.853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Building and construction</td>
<td>-0.622</td>
<td>-1.301</td>
<td>-0.947</td>
<td>-0.561</td>
<td>-0.144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freight</td>
<td>-0.029</td>
<td>-0.029</td>
<td>-0.053</td>
<td>-0.038</td>
<td>-0.021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Travel</td>
<td>-2.202</td>
<td>-2.107</td>
<td>-2.121</td>
<td>-2.590</td>
<td>-1.978</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hotels and restaurants</td>
<td>-0.011</td>
<td>-0.009</td>
<td>-0.045</td>
<td>-0.002</td>
<td>-0.004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Communications and postage</td>
<td>-0.703</td>
<td>-0.652</td>
<td>-0.646</td>
<td>-0.791</td>
<td>-0.897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Financial service</td>
<td>-0.020</td>
<td>-0.015</td>
<td>-0.012</td>
<td>-0.014</td>
<td>0.000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rentals</td>
<td>-0.861</td>
<td>-0.785</td>
<td>-0.722</td>
<td>-1.074</td>
<td>-0.950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Advertising</td>
<td>-0.128</td>
<td>-0.141</td>
<td>-0.128</td>
<td>-0.114</td>
<td>-0.110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Training</td>
<td>-0.074</td>
<td>-0.058</td>
<td>-0.035</td>
<td>-0.026</td>
<td>-0.051</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Administrative costs</td>
<td>-0.255</td>
<td>-0.245</td>
<td>-0.219</td>
<td>-0.147</td>
<td>-0.508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical referrals</td>
<td>-0.761</td>
<td>-0.557</td>
<td>-0.506</td>
<td>-0.483</td>
<td>-0.523</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dues, fees and registrations</td>
<td>-1.301</td>
<td>-0.566</td>
<td>-0.237</td>
<td>-0.293</td>
<td>-0.278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interest Payments</td>
<td>-0.634</td>
<td>-0.810</td>
<td>-0.572</td>
<td>-0.683</td>
<td>-0.637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nonresidents</td>
<td>-0.634</td>
<td>-0.810</td>
<td>-0.572</td>
<td>-0.683</td>
<td>-0.637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To international organizations</td>
<td>-0.330</td>
<td>-0.516</td>
<td>-0.200</td>
<td>-0.220</td>
<td>-0.250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Current</td>
<td>-0.330</td>
<td>-0.516</td>
<td>-0.200</td>
<td>-0.220</td>
<td>-0.250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Extra Budgetary Units</td>
<td>-4.994</td>
<td>-4.715</td>
<td>-4.640</td>
<td>-4.488</td>
<td>-4.462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Local Government</td>
<td>-4.811</td>
<td>-4.811</td>
<td>-4.811</td>
<td>-4.811</td>
<td>-4.875</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other expense</td>
<td>-7.673</td>
<td>-6.679</td>
<td>-3.487</td>
<td>-4.501</td>
<td>-5.211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous other expense</td>
<td>-7.673</td>
<td>-6.679</td>
<td>-3.487</td>
<td>-4.501</td>
<td>-5.211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transfers to nonprofit institutions serving households</td>
<td>-1.359</td>
<td>-1.672</td>
<td>-1.120</td>
<td>-1.781</td>
<td>-1.406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Household - students</td>
<td>-1.293</td>
<td>-1.273</td>
<td>-1.166</td>
<td>-1.809</td>
<td>-1.501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other expense</td>
<td>-5.021</td>
<td>-3.734</td>
<td>-1.200</td>
<td>-0.912</td>
<td>-2.303</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Table 6.2b  Republic of Palau government finances, FY2007-FY2011: Net worth & Changes

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Net Worth and its Changes</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Nonfinancial assets</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nonresidential buildings</td>
<td>-0.036</td>
<td>-0.155</td>
<td>-0.184</td>
<td>-1.331</td>
<td>-3.103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other structures</td>
<td>-20.204</td>
<td>-12.330</td>
<td>-7.201</td>
<td>-15.720</td>
<td>-8.388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other structures (revenue and expense)</td>
<td>-20.204</td>
<td>-12.330</td>
<td>-7.201</td>
<td>-15.720</td>
<td>-8.388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other structures (balance sheet)</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.440</td>
<td>0.460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transport equipment</td>
<td>-0.539</td>
<td>-0.144</td>
<td>-0.103</td>
<td>-0.700</td>
<td>-0.609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other machinery and equipment</td>
<td>-3.608</td>
<td>-2.307</td>
<td>-3.252</td>
<td>-2.772</td>
<td>-2.894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other fixed assets</td>
<td>-0.017</td>
<td>-0.008</td>
<td>-0.001</td>
<td>-0.014</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Intangible fixed assets</td>
<td>-0.017</td>
<td>-0.008</td>
<td>-0.001</td>
<td>-0.014</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Domestic</td>
<td>-2.6596</td>
<td>4.2873</td>
<td>2.7352</td>
<td>-7.1565</td>
<td>1.2043</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Domestic Currency and deposits</td>
<td>-4.6921</td>
<td>3.6982</td>
<td>1.6484</td>
<td>-5.0841</td>
<td>0.9698</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Domestic Other accounts receivable</td>
<td>2.0325</td>
<td>0.5891</td>
<td>1.0868</td>
<td>-2.0725</td>
<td>0.2345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign</td>
<td>-0.7405</td>
<td>0.5833</td>
<td>0.2404</td>
<td>0.0801</td>
<td>2.5915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign Securities other than shares</td>
<td>0.7970</td>
<td>-0.6150</td>
<td>-0.5620</td>
<td>0.7225</td>
<td>0.1523</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign Shares and other equity</td>
<td>0.3536</td>
<td>0.7292</td>
<td>-0.0725</td>
<td>1.0798</td>
<td>0.7409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign Other accounts receivable</td>
<td>-1.8911</td>
<td>0.4691</td>
<td>0.8749</td>
<td>-1.7221</td>
<td>1.6984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Financial Liabilities</strong></td>
<td>7.3011</td>
<td>-1.4754</td>
<td>-1.3677</td>
<td>8.8701</td>
<td>-6.3066</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Domestic</td>
<td>1.9058</td>
<td>-0.7112</td>
<td>1.0681</td>
<td>10.4701</td>
<td>-4.7066</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Domestic Other accounts payable</td>
<td>1.9058</td>
<td>-0.7112</td>
<td>1.0681</td>
<td>10.4701</td>
<td>-4.7066</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign</td>
<td>5.3953</td>
<td>-0.7642</td>
<td>-2.4358</td>
<td>-1.6000</td>
<td>-1.6000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign Loans</td>
<td>5.3953</td>
<td>-1.0286</td>
<td>-2.1714</td>
<td>-1.6000</td>
<td>-1.6000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign Other accounts payable</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.2644</td>
<td>-0.2644</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Analytical Measures</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gross operating balance</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primary operating balance</td>
<td>20.899</td>
<td>12.243</td>
<td>9.589</td>
<td>18.920</td>
<td>17.643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net lending/borrowing</td>
<td>-4.074</td>
<td>-3.395</td>
<td>-1.608</td>
<td>-1.794</td>
<td>2.511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overall fiscal balance</td>
<td>-4.074</td>
<td>-3.395</td>
<td>-1.608</td>
<td>-1.794</td>
<td>2.511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overall primary balance</td>
<td>-3.505</td>
<td>-2.701</td>
<td>-1.152</td>
<td>-1.175</td>
<td>3.108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gross saving</td>
<td>-4.602</td>
<td>-4.192</td>
<td>-1.850</td>
<td>-1.811</td>
<td>1.353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total expenditure</td>
<td>-97.546</td>
<td>-89.681</td>
<td>-79.326</td>
<td>-89.012</td>
<td>-86.490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government final expenditure (national accounts)</td>
<td>-59.907</td>
<td>-63.099</td>
<td>-59.927</td>
<td>-59.310</td>
<td>-61.834</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Table 6.3  Interest Rates on deposits and loans, deposit money banks, March 2011 - September 2012

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Structure of Deposits &amp; Loans</th>
<th>Mar-11</th>
<th>Jun-11</th>
<th>Sep-11</th>
<th>Dec-11</th>
<th>Mar-12</th>
<th>Jun-12</th>
<th>Sep-12</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Deposits</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Demand deposits</td>
<td>0.5%</td>
<td>0.6%</td>
<td>0.6%</td>
<td>0.4%</td>
<td>0.3%</td>
<td>0.3%</td>
<td>0.3%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savings deposits</td>
<td>0.3%</td>
<td>0.8%</td>
<td>0.5%</td>
<td>0.6%</td>
<td>0.5%</td>
<td>0.5%</td>
<td>0.5%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time deposits</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Up to 3 Months</td>
<td>0.6%</td>
<td>0.5%</td>
<td>0.5%</td>
<td>0.4%</td>
<td>0.3%</td>
<td>0.2%</td>
<td>0.2%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 to 6 Months</td>
<td>0.6%</td>
<td>0.5%</td>
<td>0.5%</td>
<td>0.4%</td>
<td>0.4%</td>
<td>0.3%</td>
<td>0.2%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Months to 1 Year</td>
<td>0.4%</td>
<td>0.5%</td>
<td>0.5%</td>
<td>0.4%</td>
<td>0.4%</td>
<td>0.2%</td>
<td>0.2%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Year to 2 Years</td>
<td>0.9%</td>
<td>0.8%</td>
<td>0.8%</td>
<td>0.7%</td>
<td>0.6%</td>
<td>0.3%</td>
<td>0.3%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Years to 3 Years</td>
<td>0.8%</td>
<td>0.7%</td>
<td>0.6%</td>
<td>0.6%</td>
<td>0.5%</td>
<td>0.5%</td>
<td>0.3%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Years to 5 Years</td>
<td>0.9%</td>
<td>0.8%</td>
<td>0.8%</td>
<td>0.6%</td>
<td>0.6%</td>
<td>0.4%</td>
<td>0.4%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Over 5 Years</td>
<td>0.8%</td>
<td>0.7%</td>
<td>0.7%</td>
<td>0.7%</td>
<td>0.6%</td>
<td>0.6%</td>
<td>0.5%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Loans and Overdrafts</strong></td>
<td>12.4%</td>
<td>11.4%</td>
<td>11.0%</td>
<td>13.4%</td>
<td>10.9%</td>
<td>11.0%</td>
<td>11.5%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(excluding credit card</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>receivables)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Construction</td>
<td>7.3%</td>
<td>7.3%</td>
<td>7.3%</td>
<td>7.1%</td>
<td>7.1%</td>
<td>7.0%</td>
<td>7.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mortgage Loans</td>
<td>13.8%</td>
<td>14.0%</td>
<td>14.1%</td>
<td>14.2%</td>
<td>13.9%</td>
<td>14.4%</td>
<td>14.4%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tourism</td>
<td>8.0%</td>
<td>8.3%</td>
<td>8.6%</td>
<td>8.9%</td>
<td>10.0%</td>
<td>10.0%</td>
<td>10.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commerce</td>
<td>5.3%</td>
<td>6.5%</td>
<td>6.7%</td>
<td>6.5%</td>
<td>6.6%</td>
<td>7.0%</td>
<td>6.4%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>13.4%</td>
<td>13.0%</td>
<td>12.5%</td>
<td>15.5%</td>
<td>12.1%</td>
<td>12.0%</td>
<td>11.9%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Financial Institutions Commission

### Table 6.4  Assets and liabilities of deposit money banks, March 2011 - September 2012

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Assets</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notes and Coin</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>2.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign assets</td>
<td>83.0</td>
<td>79.2</td>
<td>82.8</td>
<td>100.2</td>
<td>93.8</td>
<td>93.4</td>
<td>105.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claims</td>
<td>21.7</td>
<td>24.4</td>
<td>25.8</td>
<td>25.8</td>
<td>26.9</td>
<td>27.9</td>
<td>25.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Private sector</td>
<td>24.2</td>
<td>26.6</td>
<td>27.9</td>
<td>27.7</td>
<td>28.8</td>
<td>29.3</td>
<td>27.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commercial</td>
<td>3.4</td>
<td>6.5</td>
<td>7.8</td>
<td>6.5</td>
<td>6.6</td>
<td>6.4</td>
<td>2.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Consumer</td>
<td>20.9</td>
<td>20.0</td>
<td>20.1</td>
<td>21.2</td>
<td>22.2</td>
<td>22.9</td>
<td>24.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Non-resident</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>0.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Less Reserve for Loan Losses</td>
<td>-2.8</td>
<td>-2.4</td>
<td>-2.3</td>
<td>-2.2</td>
<td>-2.1</td>
<td>-1.7</td>
<td>-1.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fixed Assets</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>1.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unclassified assets</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Liabilities</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deposits</td>
<td>103.7</td>
<td>100.9</td>
<td>105.4</td>
<td>123.8</td>
<td>118.8</td>
<td>122.4</td>
<td>130.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Demand Deposits</td>
<td>34.2</td>
<td>36.7</td>
<td>37.7</td>
<td>46.0</td>
<td>43.9</td>
<td>48.3</td>
<td>55.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time and Certificate of Deposit</td>
<td>16.3</td>
<td>16.2</td>
<td>15.0</td>
<td>15.3</td>
<td>15.6</td>
<td>14.8</td>
<td>13.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Liabilities</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>0.9</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>0.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Capital</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Issued and Fully Paid Up Common Stock</td>
<td>6.0</td>
<td>6.0</td>
<td>6.0</td>
<td>4.3</td>
<td>4.3</td>
<td>3.3</td>
<td>3.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paid-in Premium</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.7</td>
<td>0.7</td>
<td>0.7</td>
<td>0.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Retained Profits (Losses) (Prior Years)</td>
<td>-1.1</td>
<td>-1.1</td>
<td>-1.1</td>
<td>-0.4</td>
<td>-0.4</td>
<td>-1.6</td>
<td>-1.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Income (Loss) Year-to-date</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>0.9</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>2.0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Memorandum items:**

- **Loan/deposit ratio (in percent)**: 20.9% 24.1% 24.5% 20.9% 22.6% 22.8% 19.6%
- **Deposits (12-month percent change)**: 5.7% 13.1% 9.5% 24.6% 14.7% 21.3% 24.1%
- **Loans (12-month percent change)**: -25.5% -10.8% 4.7% -1.8% 24.0% 14.4% -0.4%
- **Consumer loans (in percent of total loans)**: 86.1% 75.4% 71.9% 76.5% 77.1% 78.1% 89.4%
- **Commercial loans (in percent of total loans)**: 13.9% 24.6% 28.1% 23.5% 22.9% 21.9% 10.6%

Source: Financial Institutions Commission
Table 6.5  Deposits by type and institution, March 2011 - September 2012

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Deposits</td>
<td>103.653</td>
<td>100.913</td>
<td>105.437</td>
<td>123.792</td>
<td>118.847</td>
<td>122.373</td>
<td>130.889</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Demand Deposits</td>
<td>62.901</td>
<td>60.527</td>
<td>65.185</td>
<td>81.804</td>
<td>77.968</td>
<td>81.500</td>
<td>88.200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Financial Corporations Domestic</td>
<td>0.332</td>
<td>0.414</td>
<td>0.221</td>
<td>0.589</td>
<td>0.491</td>
<td>0.472</td>
<td>0.253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Development Financing Corporations</td>
<td>0.288</td>
<td>0.363</td>
<td>0.174</td>
<td>0.435</td>
<td>0.461</td>
<td>0.459</td>
<td>0.191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Financial Corporations Private</td>
<td>0.044</td>
<td>0.051</td>
<td>0.047</td>
<td>0.154</td>
<td>0.030</td>
<td>0.013</td>
<td>0.062</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government</td>
<td>0.971</td>
<td>0.973</td>
<td>1.158</td>
<td>1.129</td>
<td>1.465</td>
<td>2.193</td>
<td>3.595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palau National Government</td>
<td>0.623</td>
<td>0.646</td>
<td>0.605</td>
<td>0.541</td>
<td>0.508</td>
<td>1.267</td>
<td>0.890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palau State Governments</td>
<td>0.348</td>
<td>0.327</td>
<td>0.553</td>
<td>0.588</td>
<td>0.957</td>
<td>0.926</td>
<td>2.705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Non-financial Corporations Domestic</td>
<td>0.476</td>
<td>1.851</td>
<td>1.218</td>
<td>0.760</td>
<td>1.236</td>
<td>0.985</td>
<td>1.044</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Private Sector Domestic</td>
<td>32.463</td>
<td>33.429</td>
<td>35.151</td>
<td>43.510</td>
<td>40.737</td>
<td>39.577</td>
<td>50.730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Non-financial Corporations</td>
<td>26.087</td>
<td>26.546</td>
<td>28.532</td>
<td>35.618</td>
<td>32.927</td>
<td>31.712</td>
<td>42.276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savings Deposits</td>
<td>53.136</td>
<td>48.096</td>
<td>52.651</td>
<td>62.484</td>
<td>59.321</td>
<td>64.361</td>
<td>61.644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Financial Corporations Domestic</td>
<td>0.018</td>
<td>0.020</td>
<td>0.043</td>
<td>0.218</td>
<td>0.225</td>
<td>0.160</td>
<td>0.013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Development Financing Corporations</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.208</td>
<td>0.201</td>
<td>0.134</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Financial Corporations Private</td>
<td>0.018</td>
<td>0.020</td>
<td>0.043</td>
<td>0.010</td>
<td>0.024</td>
<td>0.026</td>
<td>0.013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palau State Governments</td>
<td>0.091</td>
<td>0.070</td>
<td>0.038</td>
<td>0.036</td>
<td>0.037</td>
<td>0.187</td>
<td>0.259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Non-financial Corporations Domestic</td>
<td>0.198</td>
<td>0.228</td>
<td>0.128</td>
<td>0.119</td>
<td>0.183</td>
<td>0.236</td>
<td>0.272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Private Sector Domestic</td>
<td>47.878</td>
<td>41.692</td>
<td>44.879</td>
<td>44.590</td>
<td>46.608</td>
<td>48.909</td>
<td>48.722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Individuals</td>
<td>30.269</td>
<td>29.726</td>
<td>31.529</td>
<td>32.415</td>
<td>32.841</td>
<td>31.774</td>
<td>31.062</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Non-residents</td>
<td>0.004</td>
<td>0.004</td>
<td>0.004</td>
<td>0.004</td>
<td>0.004</td>
<td>0.004</td>
<td>0.004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Financial Corporations Domestic</td>
<td>0.104</td>
<td>0.104</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.451</td>
<td>0.452</td>
<td>0.452</td>
<td>0.000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Development Financing Corporations</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.451</td>
<td>0.452</td>
<td>0.452</td>
<td>0.000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Financial Corporations Private</td>
<td>0.104</td>
<td>0.104</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government</td>
<td>0.514</td>
<td>0.520</td>
<td>0.173</td>
<td>0.173</td>
<td>0.173</td>
<td>0.157</td>
<td>0.158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palau National Government</td>
<td>0.415</td>
<td>0.420</td>
<td>0.073</td>
<td>0.073</td>
<td>0.073</td>
<td>0.058</td>
<td>0.058</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palau State Governments</td>
<td>0.099</td>
<td>0.100</td>
<td>0.010</td>
<td>0.010</td>
<td>0.100</td>
<td>0.099</td>
<td>0.010</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Financial Institutions Commission
### Table 6.6  Lending by Industry March 2011 - September 2012

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Construction</td>
<td>1.64</td>
<td>1.58</td>
<td>1.54</td>
<td>1.60</td>
<td>1.56</td>
<td>1.55</td>
<td>1.53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tourism</td>
<td>0.22</td>
<td>0.20</td>
<td>0.18</td>
<td>0.16</td>
<td>0.12</td>
<td>0.12</td>
<td>0.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commerce</td>
<td>1.79</td>
<td>5.12</td>
<td>6.20</td>
<td>4.62</td>
<td>5.18</td>
<td>4.72</td>
<td>1.26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mortgage Loans</td>
<td>1.33</td>
<td>1.26</td>
<td>1.24</td>
<td>1.16</td>
<td>1.13</td>
<td>1.21</td>
<td>1.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All Other Loans and Overdrafts</td>
<td>19.48</td>
<td>18.61</td>
<td>18.96</td>
<td>20.46</td>
<td>21.03</td>
<td>21.94</td>
<td>23.37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Loans &amp; Overdrafts</td>
<td>24.46</td>
<td>26.78</td>
<td>28.13</td>
<td>27.99</td>
<td>29.02</td>
<td>29.54</td>
<td>27.40</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Financial Institutions Commission

### Table 6.7  Bank Credit Allocation by the National Development Bank of Palau: 2007 - 2012

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bank Credit Allocation by Years</th>
<th>Agriculture</th>
<th>Fisheries</th>
<th>Tourism</th>
<th>Small Business</th>
<th>Commerce &amp; Construction</th>
<th>Housing</th>
<th>Total Loans</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2007</td>
<td>62,328</td>
<td>9,224</td>
<td>84,500</td>
<td>624,911</td>
<td>4,510,773</td>
<td>1,829,659</td>
<td>7,121,395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009</td>
<td>22,601</td>
<td>27,823</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,928,933</td>
<td>5,445,872</td>
<td>1,765,087</td>
<td>9,190,316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2010</td>
<td>17,915</td>
<td>36,903</td>
<td>1,211,660</td>
<td>485,131</td>
<td>5,487,214</td>
<td>2,653,917</td>
<td>9,892,739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2011</td>
<td>31,802</td>
<td>16,058</td>
<td>335,000</td>
<td>110,054</td>
<td>3,486,681</td>
<td>1,945,373</td>
<td>5,924,968</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2012</td>
<td>218,297</td>
<td>56,310</td>
<td>1,256,564</td>
<td>604,954</td>
<td>4,891,800</td>
<td>1,496,103</td>
<td>8,524,028</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: National Development Bank, Palau
Table 6.8 Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance: FY 2007

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Revenues and Expenditures</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>General</th>
<th>Special Revenue</th>
<th>Permanent</th>
<th>Other Governmental Funds</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Grants</td>
<td>Section 211 (f)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balance of Funds</td>
<td>$15,267,978</td>
<td>$(9,253,134)</td>
<td>$13,743</td>
<td>$24,423,695</td>
<td>$83,674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Revenues</td>
<td>$114,785,758</td>
<td>$45,506,361</td>
<td>$38,293,208</td>
<td>$25,425,203</td>
<td>$5,560,986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taxes</td>
<td>29,763,571</td>
<td>29,763,571</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Federal and Other Grants</td>
<td>38,293,208</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>38,293,208</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compact funding</td>
<td>12,717,000</td>
<td>9,840,000</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2,877,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net change in the fair value of investments</td>
<td>26,505,936</td>
<td>490,573</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>25,425,203</td>
<td>590,160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fees and Charges</td>
<td>5,189,356</td>
<td>3,147,261</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2,042,095</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Licenses and permits</td>
<td>1,884,522</td>
<td>1,884,522</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>432,165</td>
<td>380,434</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>51,731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Expenditures</td>
<td>$99,517,780</td>
<td>$54,759,495</td>
<td>$38,279,465</td>
<td>$1,001,508</td>
<td>$5,477,312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of Health</td>
<td>14,150,982</td>
<td>6,977,770</td>
<td>5,273,128</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,900,084</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of Education</td>
<td>8,864,292</td>
<td>6,456,303</td>
<td>2,407,989</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of Resources &amp; Development</td>
<td>7,231,293</td>
<td>6,893,317</td>
<td>334,831</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3,145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State Block Grants</td>
<td>4,810,970</td>
<td>4,810,970</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Education Assistance</td>
<td>3,017,619</td>
<td>3,017,619</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of Finance</td>
<td>6,006,070</td>
<td>2,312,023</td>
<td>3,694,047</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of Justice</td>
<td>4,107,469</td>
<td>4,045,859</td>
<td>35,852</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>25,758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legislative Branch</td>
<td>3,840,735</td>
<td>3,840,735</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Investment management fees</td>
<td>1,021,131</td>
<td>1,529</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,001,508</td>
<td>18,094</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of State</td>
<td>2,657,345</td>
<td>2,601,516</td>
<td>55,829</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judicial Branch</td>
<td>2,274,153</td>
<td>2,274,153</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of Commerce &amp; Trade</td>
<td>1,742,260</td>
<td>1,417,057</td>
<td>325,203</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office of the President</td>
<td>1,482,897</td>
<td>1,026,040</td>
<td>456,857</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of Community and Cultural Affairs</td>
<td>980,859</td>
<td>969,356</td>
<td>4,500</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6,653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office of the Vice-President</td>
<td>541,057</td>
<td>410,811</td>
<td>130,246</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boards, Commissions and Authorities</td>
<td>671,155</td>
<td>671,155</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Agencies and Activities</td>
<td>5,393,046</td>
<td>5,062,046</td>
<td>331,000</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>3,769,889</td>
<td>1,971,236</td>
<td>466,033</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,332,620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capital Expenditures</td>
<td>25,177,273</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>24,763,600</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>413,673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Principal retirement</td>
<td>1,142,858</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,142,858</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interest</td>
<td>634,427</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>634,427</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Note: Expendable Trust Funds are included
Table 6.9 Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance: FY 2008

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Revenues and Expenditures</th>
<th>General</th>
<th>Special Revenue Grants</th>
<th>Permanent Compact Section 211 (f)</th>
<th>Other Governmental Funds</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Balance of Funds</strong></td>
<td>$ (34,739,089)</td>
<td>$ (6,022,352)</td>
<td>$ (243,028)</td>
<td>$ (24,331,098)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Revenues</strong></td>
<td>$ 57,556,111</td>
<td>$ 48,109,170</td>
<td>$ 28,022,901</td>
<td>$ (23,316,990)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taxes</td>
<td>31,488,320</td>
<td>31,488,320</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Federal and Other Grants</td>
<td>28,022,901</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>28,022,901</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compact funding</td>
<td>13,232,696</td>
<td>10,341,096</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net change in the fair value of investments</td>
<td>(23,472,899)</td>
<td>26,979</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>(23,316,990)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fees and Charges</td>
<td>5,598,648</td>
<td>3,621,622</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Licenses and permits</td>
<td>2,073,447</td>
<td>2,073,447</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>612,998</td>
<td>557,706</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Expenditures</strong></td>
<td>$ 92,295,200</td>
<td>$ 54,131,522</td>
<td>$ 28,265,929</td>
<td>$ 1,014,108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of Health</td>
<td>13,931,685</td>
<td>6,921,158</td>
<td>5,045,363</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of Education</td>
<td>8,884,544</td>
<td>6,217,656</td>
<td>2,666,888</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of Resources &amp; Development</td>
<td>7,977,237</td>
<td>7,364,238</td>
<td>612,956</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State Block Grants</td>
<td>4,811,000</td>
<td>4,811,000</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Education Assistance</td>
<td>2,957,607</td>
<td>2,957,607</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of Justice</td>
<td>2,639,231</td>
<td>2,443,983</td>
<td>195,248</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of Finance</td>
<td>4,028,574</td>
<td>4,001,103</td>
<td>3,957</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legislative Branch</td>
<td>3,559,511</td>
<td>3,559,511</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Investment management fees</td>
<td>1,028,498</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,014,108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of State</td>
<td>2,490,854</td>
<td>2,433,062</td>
<td>57,792</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judicial Branch</td>
<td>2,200,794</td>
<td>2,200,794</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of Commerce &amp; Trade</td>
<td>1,991,426</td>
<td>1,662,096</td>
<td>329,330</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office of the President</td>
<td>1,786,209</td>
<td>859,482</td>
<td>926,727</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of Community and Cultural Affairs</td>
<td>946,014</td>
<td>941,221</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office of the Vice-President</td>
<td>497,731</td>
<td>390,513</td>
<td>107,218</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boards, Commissions and Authorities</td>
<td>679,223</td>
<td>679,223</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Agencies and Activities</td>
<td>9,309,707</td>
<td>5,853,057</td>
<td>456,650</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>3,441,999</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2,123,644</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capital Expenditures</td>
<td>16,723,093</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>15,740,156</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Principal retirement</td>
<td>1,599,998</td>
<td>571,429</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interest</td>
<td>810,265</td>
<td>264,389</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Note: Expendable Trust Funds are included
### Table 6.10 Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance: FY 2009

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Revenues and Expenditures</th>
<th>Governmental Fund Types</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>General</td>
<td>Special Revenue</td>
<td>Permanent</td>
<td>Other Governmental Funds</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Grants</td>
<td>Section 211 (f)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balance of Funds</td>
<td>(6,722,796)</td>
<td>(8,326,362)</td>
<td>(50,000)</td>
<td>1,916,923</td>
<td>(263,357)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Revenues</td>
<td>75,028,800</td>
<td>46,334,119</td>
<td>21,323,680</td>
<td>2,742,757</td>
<td>4,628,244</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taxes</td>
<td>28,319,238</td>
<td>28,319,238</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Federal and Other Grants</td>
<td>21,323,680</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>21,323,680</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compact funding</td>
<td>13,147,500</td>
<td>10,260,000</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2,887,500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net change in the fair value of investments</td>
<td>2,656,012</td>
<td>23,776</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2,742,757</td>
<td>(110,521)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fees and Charges</td>
<td>4,956,389</td>
<td>3,213,138</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,743,251</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Licenses and permits</td>
<td>1,811,753</td>
<td>1,811,753</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contributions from component unit</td>
<td>2,323,871</td>
<td>2,323,871</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>490,357</td>
<td>382,343</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>108,014</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Expenditures</td>
<td>81,751,596</td>
<td>54,660,481</td>
<td>21,373,680</td>
<td>825,834</td>
<td>4,891,601</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of Health</td>
<td>13,096,723</td>
<td>7,464,650</td>
<td>4,389,179</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,242,894</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of Education</td>
<td>9,346,223</td>
<td>6,251,975</td>
<td>3,094,248</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of Infrastructure, Industry and Commerce</td>
<td>9,888,673</td>
<td>8,892,070</td>
<td>996,603</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State Block Grants</td>
<td>4,811,000</td>
<td>4,811,000</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Education Assistance</td>
<td>4,147,475</td>
<td>2,957,607</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,189,868</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of Finance</td>
<td>2,808,634</td>
<td>2,501,415</td>
<td>307,219</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of Justice</td>
<td>4,147,402</td>
<td>4,098,749</td>
<td>15,878</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>32,775</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legislative Branch</td>
<td>3,913,233</td>
<td>3,891,514</td>
<td>21,719</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Investment management fees</td>
<td>836,004</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>825,834</td>
<td>10,170</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of State</td>
<td>2,439,308</td>
<td>2,304,916</td>
<td>134392</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judicial Branch</td>
<td>2,208,860</td>
<td>2,208,860</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of Natural Resources, Environment and Tourism</td>
<td>1,439,673</td>
<td>1,292,889</td>
<td>146,784</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office of the President</td>
<td>1,543,137</td>
<td>964,002</td>
<td>579,135</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of Community and Cultural Affairs</td>
<td>950,962</td>
<td>950,962</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office of the Vice-President</td>
<td>404,174</td>
<td>403,854</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boards, Commissions and Authorities</td>
<td>764,094</td>
<td>764,094</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Agencies and Activities</td>
<td>4,878,421</td>
<td>4,456,550</td>
<td>421,871</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>735,747</td>
<td>445,374</td>
<td>283,408</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6,965</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capital Expenditures</td>
<td>11,219,883</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>10,982,924</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>236,959</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Principal retirement</td>
<td>1,600,000</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,600,000</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interest</td>
<td>571,970</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>571,970</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Note: Expendable Trust Funds are included
Table 6.11  Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance:  FY 2010

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Revenues and Expenditures</th>
<th>Governmental Fund Types</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>General</th>
<th>Special Revenue</th>
<th>Permanent Grants</th>
<th>Compact Section 211 (f)</th>
<th>Other Governmental Funds</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Balance of Funds</td>
<td></td>
<td>$ 2,719,504</td>
<td>$ (7,957,574)</td>
<td>$ (736,293)</td>
<td>$ 12,108,525</td>
<td>$ (695,154)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Revenues</td>
<td></td>
<td>$ 95,245,149</td>
<td>$ 45,905,814</td>
<td>$ 31,484,072</td>
<td>$ 13,027,625</td>
<td>$ 4,827,638</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td> Taxes</td>
<td></td>
<td>$ 28,793,562</td>
<td>$ 28,793,562</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td> Federal and Other Grants</td>
<td></td>
<td>$ 31,484,072</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>$ 31,484,072</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td> Compact funding</td>
<td></td>
<td>$ 13,147,500</td>
<td>$ 10,260,000</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>$ 2,887,500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td> Net change in the fair value of investments</td>
<td></td>
<td>$ 13,186,133</td>
<td>$ 15,420</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>$ 13,027,625</td>
<td>$ 143,088</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td> Fees and Charges</td>
<td></td>
<td>$ 6,335,181</td>
<td>$ 4,609,868</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>$ 1,725,313</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td> Licenses and permits</td>
<td></td>
<td>$ 1,996,547</td>
<td>$ 1,996,547</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td> Other</td>
<td></td>
<td>$ 302,154</td>
<td>$ 230,417</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>$ 71,737</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Expenditures</td>
<td></td>
<td>$ 92,525,645</td>
<td>$ 53,863,388</td>
<td>$ 32,220,365</td>
<td>$ 919,100</td>
<td>$ 5,522,792</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of Health</td>
<td></td>
<td>$ 15,062,675</td>
<td>$ 7,645,061</td>
<td>$ 6,153,490</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>$ 1,264,124</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of Education</td>
<td></td>
<td>$ 9,239,506</td>
<td>$ 6,246,223</td>
<td>$ 2,993,283</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of Infrastructure, Industry and Commerce</td>
<td></td>
<td>$ 8,577,480</td>
<td>$ 8,016,174</td>
<td>$ 561,306</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State Block Grants</td>
<td></td>
<td>$ 4,811,052</td>
<td>$ 4,811,052</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Education Assistance</td>
<td></td>
<td>$ 4,588,610</td>
<td>$ 3,016,719</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>$ 1,571,891</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of Finance</td>
<td></td>
<td>$ 2,482,700</td>
<td>$ 2,395,269</td>
<td>$ 87,431</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of Justice</td>
<td></td>
<td>$ 3,948,105</td>
<td>$ 3,764,994</td>
<td>$ 137,352</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>$ 45,759</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legislative Branch</td>
<td></td>
<td>$ 3,943,092</td>
<td>$ 3,943,092</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Investment management fees</td>
<td></td>
<td>$ 931,066</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>$ 919,100</td>
<td>$ 11,966</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of State</td>
<td></td>
<td>$ 2,261,153</td>
<td>$ 2,249,578</td>
<td>$ 11,575</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judicial Branch</td>
<td></td>
<td>$ 2,059,009</td>
<td>$ 2,059,009</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of Natural Resources, Environment and Tourism</td>
<td></td>
<td>$ 1,311,945</td>
<td>$ 1,239,725</td>
<td>$ 72,220</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office of the President</td>
<td></td>
<td>$ 1,645,777</td>
<td>$ 998,286</td>
<td>$ 647,491</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of Community and Cultural Affairs</td>
<td></td>
<td>$ 967,604</td>
<td>$ 965,143</td>
<td>$ 2,461</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office of the Vice-President</td>
<td></td>
<td>$ 338,077</td>
<td>$ 338,077</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boards, Commissions and Authorities</td>
<td></td>
<td>$ 661,340</td>
<td>$ 661,340</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Agencies and Activities</td>
<td></td>
<td>$ 5,545,212</td>
<td>$ 4,619,977</td>
<td>$ 925,235</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td>$ 363,269</td>
<td>$ 339,744</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>$ 23,525</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capital Expenditures</td>
<td></td>
<td>$ 20,950,594</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>$ 20,628,521</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>$ 322,073</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Principal retirement</td>
<td></td>
<td>$ 1,599,998</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>$ 1,599,998</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interest</td>
<td></td>
<td>$ 683,456</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>$ 683,456</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Investment loss on cost basis stock</td>
<td></td>
<td>$ 553,925</td>
<td>$ 553,925</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Note: Expendable Trust Funds are included
Table 6.12 Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance: FY 2011

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Revenues and Expenditures</th>
<th>Governmental Fund Types</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Balance of Funds</strong></td>
<td>$5,782,499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Revenues</strong></td>
<td>$85,805,681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taxes</td>
<td>32,369,158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Federal and Other Grants</td>
<td>27,803,561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compact funding</td>
<td>13,147,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net change in the fair value of investments</td>
<td>1,490,370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fees and Charges</td>
<td>7,708,533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Licenses and permits</td>
<td>2,977,932</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>309,127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Expenditures</strong></td>
<td>$89,588,180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of Health</td>
<td>14,207,895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of Education</td>
<td>10,452,227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of Infrastructure, Industry and Commerce</td>
<td>9,670,696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State Block Grants</td>
<td>4,875,162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Education Assistance</td>
<td>3,762,046</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of Finance</td>
<td>1,947,903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of Justice</td>
<td>4,207,300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legislative Branch</td>
<td>3,663,503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Investment management fees</td>
<td>1,029,718</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of State</td>
<td>2,150,387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judicial Branch</td>
<td>2,172,361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of Natural Resources, Environment and Trade</td>
<td>1,506,255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office of the President</td>
<td>1,710,221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of Community and Cultural Affairs</td>
<td>920,387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office of the Vice-President</td>
<td>508,076</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boards, Commissions and Authorities</td>
<td>668,411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Agencies and Activities</td>
<td>2,675,053</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>5,148,444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capital Expenditures</td>
<td>16,074,716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Principal retirement</td>
<td>1,599,998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interest</td>
<td>637,421</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Note: Expendable Trust Funds are included
### Table 6.13  Summary Statement of Appropriations and Expenditures (General Fund): FY 2007

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Activity</th>
<th>FY 2007 Budget</th>
<th>Actual Expenditures</th>
<th>% of Budget Expended</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>$56,004,477</td>
<td>$54,813,075</td>
<td>98%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Executive Branch</strong></td>
<td>$34,153,864</td>
<td>$33,287,457</td>
<td>97%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office of the President</td>
<td>1,056,778</td>
<td>1,036,007</td>
<td>98%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office of the Vice President</td>
<td>422,000</td>
<td>415,227</td>
<td>98%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of Finance</td>
<td>2,341,937</td>
<td>2,322,179</td>
<td>99%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of State</td>
<td>2,482,000</td>
<td>2,583,560</td>
<td>104%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of Community and Cultural Affairs</td>
<td>991,732</td>
<td>969,269</td>
<td>98%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of Education</td>
<td>6,823,940</td>
<td>6,521,116</td>
<td>96%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of Commerce and Trade</td>
<td>1,448,000</td>
<td>1,422,409</td>
<td>98%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of Justice</td>
<td>4,188,000</td>
<td>4,073,198</td>
<td>97%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of Health</td>
<td>7,212,477</td>
<td>6,981,157</td>
<td>97%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of Resources and Development</td>
<td>7,187,000</td>
<td>6,963,335</td>
<td>97%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>All Others</strong></td>
<td>$21,850,613</td>
<td>$21,525,618</td>
<td>99%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boards, Commissions and Authorities</td>
<td>720,000</td>
<td>659,722</td>
<td>92%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judiciary</td>
<td>2,276,328</td>
<td>2,274,153</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olbiil Era Kelulau</td>
<td>3,933,500</td>
<td>3,801,880</td>
<td>97%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grants to State Governments</td>
<td>4,811,000</td>
<td>4,810,970</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Independent Agencies</td>
<td>2,423,559</td>
<td>2,300,788</td>
<td>95%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Programs &amp; Activities</td>
<td>4,668,607</td>
<td>4,660,486</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Education Assistance</td>
<td>3,017,619</td>
<td>3,017,619</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


### Table 6.14  Summary Statement of Appropriations and Expenditures (General Fund): FY 2008

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Activity</th>
<th>FY 2008 Budget</th>
<th>Actual Expenditures</th>
<th>% of Budget Expended</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>$56,118,557</td>
<td>$54,170,840</td>
<td>97%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Executive Branch</strong></td>
<td>$34,559,686</td>
<td>$33,252,555</td>
<td>96%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office of the President</td>
<td>1,036,511</td>
<td>999,608</td>
<td>96%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office of the Vice President</td>
<td>401,492</td>
<td>387,083</td>
<td>96%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of Finance</td>
<td>2,307,450</td>
<td>2,279,582</td>
<td>99%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of State</td>
<td>2,587,936</td>
<td>2,430,847</td>
<td>94%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of Community and Cultural Affairs</td>
<td>955,893</td>
<td>937,596</td>
<td>98%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of Education</td>
<td>6,563,793</td>
<td>6,213,543</td>
<td>95%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of Commerce and Trade</td>
<td>1,866,047</td>
<td>1,755,508</td>
<td>94%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of Justice</td>
<td>4,250,300</td>
<td>3,982,952</td>
<td>94%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of Health</td>
<td>7,100,668</td>
<td>6,980,648</td>
<td>98%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of Resources and Development</td>
<td>7,489,596</td>
<td>7,285,188</td>
<td>97%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>All Others</strong></td>
<td>$21,558,871</td>
<td>$20,918,285</td>
<td>97%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boards, Commissions and Authorities</td>
<td>792,074</td>
<td>739,336</td>
<td>93%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judiciary</td>
<td>2,219,000</td>
<td>2,200,794</td>
<td>99%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olbiil Era Kelulau</td>
<td>3,625,431</td>
<td>3,532,616</td>
<td>97%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State Block Grants</td>
<td>4,811,000</td>
<td>4,811,000</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Independent Agencies</td>
<td>2,229,405</td>
<td>2,110,849</td>
<td>95%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Programs &amp; Activities</td>
<td>4,924,354</td>
<td>4,566,083</td>
<td>93%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Education Assistance</td>
<td>2,957,607</td>
<td>2,957,607</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Table 6.15 Summary Statement of Appropriations and Expenditures (General Fund): FY 2009

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Activity</th>
<th>FY 2002 Budget</th>
<th>Actual Expenditures</th>
<th>% of Budget Expended</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>$55,397,041</td>
<td>$54,527,118</td>
<td>98%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Executive Branch</strong></td>
<td>$35,088,790</td>
<td>$35,051,283</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office of the President</td>
<td>976,725</td>
<td>957,694</td>
<td>98%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office of the Vice President</td>
<td>409,092</td>
<td>400,736</td>
<td>98%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of Finance</td>
<td>2,554,550</td>
<td>2,507,892</td>
<td>98%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of State</td>
<td>2,325,736</td>
<td>2,305,566</td>
<td>99%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of Community and Cultural Affairs</td>
<td>957,993</td>
<td>957,954</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of Education</td>
<td>6,178,893</td>
<td>6,178,614</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of Infrastructure, Industry and Commerce</td>
<td>8,790,074</td>
<td>8,830,231</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of Justice</td>
<td>3,962,993</td>
<td>4,098,053</td>
<td>103%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of Health</td>
<td>7,623,924</td>
<td>7,521,673</td>
<td>99%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of Natural Resources, Environment and Tourism</td>
<td>1,308,810</td>
<td>1,292,870</td>
<td>99%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>All Others</strong></td>
<td>$20,308,251</td>
<td>$19,475,835</td>
<td>96%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boards, Commissions and Authorities</td>
<td>883,791</td>
<td>716,667</td>
<td>81%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judiciary</td>
<td>2,219,000</td>
<td>2,208,860</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olbiil Era Kelulau</td>
<td>3,983,000</td>
<td>3,905,413</td>
<td>98%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State Block Grants</td>
<td>4,811,000</td>
<td>4,811,000</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Independent Agencies</td>
<td>2,122,847</td>
<td>2,036,816</td>
<td>96%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Programs &amp; Activities</td>
<td>3,331,006</td>
<td>2,839,472</td>
<td>85%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Education Assistance</td>
<td>2,957,607</td>
<td>2,957,607</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: FY 2009 Audit Financial Report, Republic of Palau

### Table 6.16 Summary Statement of Appropriations and Expenditures (General Fund): FY 2010

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Activity</th>
<th>FY 2010 Budget</th>
<th>Actual Expenditures</th>
<th>% of Budget Expended</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>$55,111,881</td>
<td>$53,230,809</td>
<td>97%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Executive Branch</strong></td>
<td>$34,005,704</td>
<td>$33,763,748</td>
<td>99%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office of the President</td>
<td>1,029,600</td>
<td>1,025,860</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office of the Vice President</td>
<td>343,400</td>
<td>337,729</td>
<td>98%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of State</td>
<td>2,250,900</td>
<td>2,249,000</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of Finance</td>
<td>2,423,143</td>
<td>2,398,662</td>
<td>99%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of Education</td>
<td>6,318,000</td>
<td>6,290,840</td>
<td>99%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of Infrastructure, Industry and Commerce</td>
<td>8,041,599</td>
<td>7,978,319</td>
<td>99%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of Justice</td>
<td>3,851,300</td>
<td>3,758,384</td>
<td>98%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of Natural Resources, Environment and Tourism</td>
<td>1,236,243</td>
<td>1,234,401</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of Health</td>
<td>7,552,019</td>
<td>7,532,158</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of Community and Cultural Affairs</td>
<td>959,500</td>
<td>958,395</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>All Others</strong></td>
<td>$21,106,177</td>
<td>$19,467,061</td>
<td>92%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boards, Commissions and Authorities</td>
<td>831,857</td>
<td>647,765</td>
<td>78%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judiciary</td>
<td>2,067,100</td>
<td>2,059,009</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olbiil Era Kelulau</td>
<td>4,022,200</td>
<td>3,959,557</td>
<td>98%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State Block Grants</td>
<td>4,891,000</td>
<td>4,811,052</td>
<td>98%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Independent Agencies</td>
<td>1,969,164</td>
<td>1,943,515</td>
<td>99%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Programs &amp; Activities</td>
<td>4,308,137</td>
<td>3,029,444</td>
<td>70%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Education Assistance</td>
<td>3,016,719</td>
<td>3,016,719</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: FY 2010 Audit Financial Report, Republic of Palau
Table 6.17  Summary Statement of Appropriations and Expenditures (General Fund): FY 2011

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Activity</th>
<th>FY 2011 Budget</th>
<th>Actual Expenditures</th>
<th>% of Budget Expended</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>$ 52,794,410</td>
<td>$ 54,458,351</td>
<td>103%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Executive Branch</td>
<td>$ 33,769,236</td>
<td>$ 36,034,529</td>
<td>107%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office of the President</td>
<td>1,571,613</td>
<td>1,545,490</td>
<td>98%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office of the Vice President</td>
<td>352,774</td>
<td>352,334</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of State</td>
<td>2,159,375</td>
<td>2,145,257</td>
<td>99%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of Finance</td>
<td>2,265,102</td>
<td>1,947,243</td>
<td>86%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of Education</td>
<td>6,670,441</td>
<td>6,768,530</td>
<td>101%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of Infrastructure, Industry and Commerce</td>
<td>7,480,000</td>
<td>9,331,673</td>
<td>125%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of Education</td>
<td>3,688,667</td>
<td>4,195,537</td>
<td>114%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of Natural Resources, Environment and Tourism</td>
<td>1,163,964</td>
<td>1,185,392</td>
<td>102%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of Health</td>
<td>7,492,540</td>
<td>7,645,630</td>
<td>102%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of Community and Cultural Affairs</td>
<td>924,760</td>
<td>917,443</td>
<td>99%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All Others</td>
<td>$ 19,025,174</td>
<td>$ 18,423,822</td>
<td>97%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boards, Commissions and Authorities</td>
<td>774,426</td>
<td>664,222</td>
<td>86%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judiciary</td>
<td>2,175,000</td>
<td>2,172,361</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olbiil Era Kelulau</td>
<td>3,857,891</td>
<td>3,655,193</td>
<td>95%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State Block Grants</td>
<td>4,911,747</td>
<td>4,875,162</td>
<td>99%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Independent Agencies</td>
<td>1,890,110</td>
<td>1,776,679</td>
<td>94%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Programs &amp; Activities</td>
<td>2,672,000</td>
<td>2,536,205</td>
<td>95%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Education Assistance</td>
<td>2,744,000</td>
<td>2,744,000</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Appropriation and Actual Expenditure: FY2011

- 2,000,000  4,000,000  6,000,000  8,000,000  10,000,000
Summary of the Economy

This chapter provides an overview of the Palau economy, data provided by the Office of Planning and Statistics and various government agencies.

National Account: In Fiscal Year 2012, the Gross Domestic Product in current prices was $228.4 million, with annual growth rate of 5.3%. Real GDP per capita was $10,853 with an annual growth rate of 7.3%.

Balance of Payment. In Fiscal Year 2012, exports rose to $22.3 million from $18.6 million in FY 2011, and imports rose to $135.6 million from $125.1 million in FY 2011

Consumer Price Index. In Fiscal Year 2012, the price index recorded an inflation of 12.5, from 8.6 in 2011. The annual percentage change was 1.2 percent between Dec. 2012 and Dec. 2011.
Table 7.1 Current and constant price GDP & GDP per capita: FY07 to FY12

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Fiscal Year</th>
<th>GDP current prices $'000</th>
<th>GDP constant prices (2005 prices) $'000</th>
<th>GDP constant prices annual growth</th>
<th>GDP deflator % change</th>
<th>CPI annual % change</th>
<th>Population (2005 prices), $</th>
<th>Real per capita GDP constant prices annual growth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FY2007</td>
<td>211,831</td>
<td>204,482</td>
<td>0.6%</td>
<td>0.2%</td>
<td>3.0%</td>
<td>19,353</td>
<td>10,566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FY2008</td>
<td>212,735</td>
<td>193,644</td>
<td>-5.3%</td>
<td>6.0%</td>
<td>9.9%</td>
<td>18,991</td>
<td>10,197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FY2009</td>
<td>197,525</td>
<td>173,112</td>
<td>-10.6%</td>
<td>3.9%</td>
<td>4.7%</td>
<td>18,636</td>
<td>9,289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FY2010</td>
<td>196,543</td>
<td>171,792</td>
<td>-0.8%</td>
<td>0.3%</td>
<td>1.1%</td>
<td>18,288</td>
<td>9,394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FY2011</td>
<td>212,903</td>
<td>183,014</td>
<td>6.5%</td>
<td>1.7%</td>
<td>2.6%</td>
<td>17,946</td>
<td>10,198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FY2012</td>
<td>228,416</td>
<td>192,625</td>
<td>5.3%</td>
<td>1.9%</td>
<td>5.4%</td>
<td>17,611</td>
<td>10,938</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Office of Planning & Statistics, Bureau of Budget & Planning, MOF

Notes: Constant price GDP is in 2005 prices.

Real GDP Annual Growth & Real GDP Per Capita
## 2012 Statistical Yearbook, Palau

### Table 7.2 Income Measures in Current Prices and Real Terms: FY07 to FY12

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Current prices</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Gross Domestic Product (GDP)</strong></td>
<td>211.8</td>
<td>212.7</td>
<td>197.5</td>
<td>196.5</td>
<td>212.9</td>
<td>228.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Primary incomes ²</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Receivable from the rest of the world</td>
<td>10.3</td>
<td>13.3</td>
<td>12.6</td>
<td>12.8</td>
<td>14.5</td>
<td>19.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payable to the rest of the world</td>
<td>-42.0</td>
<td>-43.0</td>
<td>-35.8</td>
<td>-33.0</td>
<td>-37.1</td>
<td>-41.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Net</strong></td>
<td>-31.6</td>
<td>-29.7</td>
<td>-23.3</td>
<td>-20.3</td>
<td>-22.6</td>
<td>-22.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Gross National Income (GNI)</strong></td>
<td>180.2</td>
<td>183.1</td>
<td>174.3</td>
<td>176.3</td>
<td>190.3</td>
<td>205.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Secondary Incomes (Current transfers) ³</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Receivable from the rest of the world</td>
<td>36.2</td>
<td>37.1</td>
<td>33.8</td>
<td>37.6</td>
<td>37.5</td>
<td>37.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payable to the rest of the world</td>
<td>-16.1</td>
<td>-14.6</td>
<td>-13.1</td>
<td>-12.7</td>
<td>-13.4</td>
<td>-13.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Net</strong></td>
<td>20.1</td>
<td>22.5</td>
<td>20.7</td>
<td>24.9</td>
<td>24.2</td>
<td>23.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Gross National Disposable Income (GNDI)</strong></td>
<td>200.3</td>
<td>205.5</td>
<td>194.9</td>
<td>201.2</td>
<td>214.5</td>
<td>229.5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| **Constant 2005 prices** |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| **GDP, at constant prices** | 204.5  | 193.6  | 173.1  | 171.8  | 183.0  | 192.6  |
| **Trading gains/losses ⁴** | -0.1   | 3.1    | 11.5   | 3.9    | -3.1   | -1.5   |
| **Real Gross Domestic Income** | 204.4  | 196.8  | 184.6  | 175.7  | 179.9  | 191.1  |
| **Primary incomes ⁵** |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Receivable from the rest of the world | 9.8    | 11.7   | 10.7   | 10.8   | 12.0   | 15.2   |
| Payable to the rest of the world     | -40.0  | -37.9  | -30.5  | -28.0  | -30.7  | -33.0  |
| **Net** | -30.2  | -26.2  | -19.8  | -17.2  | -18.7  | -17.8  |
| **Real Gross National Income (GNI)** | 174.2  | 170.6  | 164.8  | 158.5  | 161.2  | 173.3  |
| **Secondary Incomes (Current transfers) ⁵** |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Receivable from the rest of the world | 34.5   | 32.7   | 28.7   | 31.9   | 31.0   | 29.6   |
| Payable to the rest of the world     | -15.4  | -12.9  | -11.2  | -10.8  | -11.0  | -11.0  |
| **Net** | 19.1   | 19.8   | 17.6   | 21.1   | 20.0   | 18.7   |
| **Real Gross National Disposable Income (GNDI) ¹** | 193.4  | 190.4  | 182.4  | 179.6  | 181.2  | 192.0  |

| **Annual changes** |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| **GDP at constant prices** | 0.6%   | -5.3%  | -10.6% | -0.8%  | 6.5%   | 5.3%   |
| **Real GNI** | 2.2%   | -2.1%  | -3.4%  | -3.8%  | 1.7%   | 7.5%   |
| **Real GNDI** | 2.8%   | -1.5%  | -4.2%  | -1.5%  | 0.9%   | 6.0%   |

| **Per capita income measures ⁶** |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| **Population** | 19,353 | 18,991 | 18,636 | 18,288 | 17,946 | 17,611 |
| **Current price GDP per capita (US$)** | 10,946 | 11,202 | 10,599 | 10,747 | 11,863 | 12,970 |
| **Current price GNI per capita (US$)** | 9,311  | 9,640  | 9,350  | 9,640  | 10,605 | 11,686 |
| **Current price GNDI per capita (US$)** | 10,348 | 10,822 | 10,460 | 10,900 | 11,953 | 13,033 |
| **Constant price GDP per capita** | 10,566 | 10,197 | 9,289  | 9,394  | 10,198 | 10,938 |
| **Real GDP per capita** | 10,563 | 10,361 | 9,904  | 10,605 | 10,853 | 10,853 |
| **Real GNI per capita (US$)** | 9,904  | 8,982  | 8,842  | 8,766  | 8,904  | 9,842  |
| **Real GNDI per capita (US$)** | 9,992  | 10,026 | 9,786  | 9,819  | 10,097 | 10,903 |

| **RoP Implicit Price deflators** |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| **Gross Domestic Product (GDP)** | 103.6  | 109.9  | 114.1  | 114.4  | 116.3  | 118.6  |
| **Gross National Income (GNI)** | 103.4  | 107.3  | 105.7  | 111.2  | 118.1  | 118.7  |
| **Gross National Disposable Income (GNDI)** | 103.6  | 107.9  | 106.9  | 112.0  | 118.4  | 119.5  |

| **Other Price Indexes** |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| **RoP CPI** | 107.4  | 118.1  | 123.6  | 124.9  | 128.2  | 135.2  |
| **US CPI** | 106.1  | 110.8  | 110.5  | 112.3  | 115.3  | 118.1  |
| **US GDP deflator** | 106.4  | 108.9  | 110.4  | 111.5  | 113.8  | 115.9  |

Source: Office of Planning & Statistics, Bureau of Budget & Planning, MOF

1) GDP, GNI and GNDI are at purchasers prices.
2) Refer to Balance of Payments tables for breakdown of primary and secondary income flows.
3) US Federal and other grants not passed through the Government of the RoP may be understated.
4) Changes in real income due to terms of trade effects. Estimated as current exports times the difference between the reciprocal of import and export prices.
5) Primary, secondary income and capital grants are deflated by the GDP Implicit Price Deflator.
6) Income comparisons between countries should be made using Purchasing Power Parities (PPP) rather than US$. However, these measures are currently under-estimation for the RoP.
Table 7.3 Constant price GDP by Industry: FY07 to FY12

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aa</td>
<td>3.1</td>
<td>3.2</td>
<td>3.1</td>
<td>2.8</td>
<td>2.9</td>
<td>2.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Af</td>
<td>9.2</td>
<td>8.1</td>
<td>6.0</td>
<td>5.5</td>
<td>5.2</td>
<td>5.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>0.8</td>
<td>0.8</td>
<td>0.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>1.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D</td>
<td>0.7</td>
<td>0.7</td>
<td>0.8</td>
<td>0.9</td>
<td>0.9</td>
<td>0.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>1.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>21.3</td>
<td>15.4</td>
<td>8.9</td>
<td>8.2</td>
<td>9.8</td>
<td>9.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G</td>
<td>26.7</td>
<td>26.8</td>
<td>23.1</td>
<td>19.0</td>
<td>21.0</td>
<td>23.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H</td>
<td>7.5</td>
<td>7.3</td>
<td>6.7</td>
<td>7.3</td>
<td>9.2</td>
<td>10.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I</td>
<td>25.4</td>
<td>23.8</td>
<td>21.7</td>
<td>23.9</td>
<td>29.5</td>
<td>33.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J</td>
<td>6.8</td>
<td>7.5</td>
<td>6.7</td>
<td>6.8</td>
<td>6.5</td>
<td>7.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>K</td>
<td>9.1</td>
<td>8.1</td>
<td>7.9</td>
<td>8.1</td>
<td>8.7</td>
<td>9.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L</td>
<td>16.4</td>
<td>16.9</td>
<td>16.7</td>
<td>16.1</td>
<td>16.5</td>
<td>16.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>3.1</td>
<td>2.9</td>
<td>3.9</td>
<td>5.8</td>
<td>4.5</td>
<td>4.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>2.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O</td>
<td>30.1</td>
<td>30.2</td>
<td>29.6</td>
<td>29.3</td>
<td>28.3</td>
<td>28.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>4.3</td>
<td>4.3</td>
<td>4.3</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>4.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q</td>
<td>6.4</td>
<td>6.3</td>
<td>6.0</td>
<td>6.6</td>
<td>6.7</td>
<td>6.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>0.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S</td>
<td>3.8</td>
<td>3.6</td>
<td>3.5</td>
<td>3.5</td>
<td>3.5</td>
<td>3.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T</td>
<td>3.9</td>
<td>3.6</td>
<td>3.4</td>
<td>3.3</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>2.6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>less intermediate FISIM</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>-3.2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**GDP at basic prices**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>GDP at basic prices</td>
<td>181.6</td>
<td>172.3</td>
<td>154.9</td>
<td>153.8</td>
<td>163.1</td>
<td>171.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taxes on products</td>
<td>23.3</td>
<td>21.8</td>
<td>18.8</td>
<td>18.6</td>
<td>20.4</td>
<td>21.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>less subsidies</td>
<td>-0.4</td>
<td>-0.5</td>
<td>-0.5</td>
<td>-0.5</td>
<td>-0.5</td>
<td>-0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GDP at purchasers prices</td>
<td>204.5</td>
<td>193.6</td>
<td>173.1</td>
<td>171.8</td>
<td>183.0</td>
<td>192.6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, Ministry of Finance
### Table 7.3 Constant price GDP by Industry: FY07 to FY12

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Aa</strong> Agriculture and forestry</td>
<td>3.1</td>
<td>3.2</td>
<td>3.1</td>
<td>2.8</td>
<td>2.9</td>
<td>2.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Af</strong> Fishing</td>
<td>9.2</td>
<td>8.1</td>
<td>6.0</td>
<td>5.5</td>
<td>5.2</td>
<td>5.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>B</strong> Mining and quarrying</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>0.8</td>
<td>0.8</td>
<td>0.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>C</strong> Manufacturing</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>1.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>D</strong> Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply</td>
<td>0.7</td>
<td>0.7</td>
<td>0.8</td>
<td>0.9</td>
<td>0.9</td>
<td>0.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>E</strong> Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>1.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>F</strong> Construction</td>
<td>21.3</td>
<td>15.4</td>
<td>8.9</td>
<td>8.2</td>
<td>9.8</td>
<td>9.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>G</strong> Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles</td>
<td>26.7</td>
<td>26.8</td>
<td>23.1</td>
<td>19.0</td>
<td>21.0</td>
<td>23.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>H</strong> Transportation and storage</td>
<td>7.5</td>
<td>7.3</td>
<td>6.7</td>
<td>7.3</td>
<td>9.2</td>
<td>10.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>I</strong> Accommodation and food service activities</td>
<td>25.4</td>
<td>23.8</td>
<td>21.7</td>
<td>23.9</td>
<td>29.5</td>
<td>33.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>J</strong> Information and communication</td>
<td>6.8</td>
<td>7.5</td>
<td>6.7</td>
<td>6.8</td>
<td>6.5</td>
<td>7.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>K</strong> Financial Intermediation</td>
<td>9.1</td>
<td>8.1</td>
<td>7.9</td>
<td>8.1</td>
<td>8.7</td>
<td>9.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>L</strong> Real estate activities</td>
<td>16.4</td>
<td>16.9</td>
<td>16.7</td>
<td>16.1</td>
<td>16.5</td>
<td>16.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>M</strong> Professional, scientific and technical activities</td>
<td>3.1</td>
<td>2.9</td>
<td>3.9</td>
<td>5.8</td>
<td>4.5</td>
<td>4.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>N</strong> Administrative and support service activities</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>2.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>O</strong> Public Administration</td>
<td>30.1</td>
<td>30.2</td>
<td>29.6</td>
<td>29.3</td>
<td>28.3</td>
<td>28.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>P</strong> Education</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>4.3</td>
<td>4.3</td>
<td>4.3</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>4.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Q</strong> Human health and social work activities</td>
<td>6.4</td>
<td>6.3</td>
<td>6.0</td>
<td>6.6</td>
<td>6.7</td>
<td>6.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>R</strong> Arts, entertainment and recreation</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>0.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>S</strong> Other service activities</td>
<td>3.8</td>
<td>3.6</td>
<td>3.5</td>
<td>3.5</td>
<td>3.5</td>
<td>3.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>T</strong> Private Households With Employed Persons</td>
<td>3.9</td>
<td>3.6</td>
<td>3.4</td>
<td>3.3</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>2.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>less intermediate FISIM</strong></td>
<td>-3.2</td>
<td>-3.0</td>
<td>-3.1</td>
<td>-3.3</td>
<td>-3.4</td>
<td>-3.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GDP at basic prices</strong></td>
<td>181.6</td>
<td>172.3</td>
<td>154.9</td>
<td>153.8</td>
<td>163.1</td>
<td>171.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Taxes on products</strong></td>
<td>23.3</td>
<td>21.8</td>
<td>18.8</td>
<td>18.6</td>
<td>20.4</td>
<td>21.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>less subsidies</strong></td>
<td>-0.4</td>
<td>-0.5</td>
<td>-0.5</td>
<td>-0.5</td>
<td>-0.5</td>
<td>-0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GDP at purchasers prices</strong></td>
<td>204.5</td>
<td>193.6</td>
<td>173.1</td>
<td>171.8</td>
<td>183.0</td>
<td>192.6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, Ministry of Finance
Table 7.3a Constant price GDP by industry and annual % growth: FY07 to FY12

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Industry</th>
<th>% Growth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>FY2007</strong></td>
<td><strong>FY2008</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aa Agriculture and forestry</td>
<td>-0.5%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Af Fishing</td>
<td>-6.2%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B Mining and quarrying</td>
<td>-14.2%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C Manufacturing</td>
<td>-1.1%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply</td>
<td>-1.8%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities</td>
<td>2.2%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F Construction</td>
<td>-3.4%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles</td>
<td>1.3%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H Transportation and storage</td>
<td>7.9%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I Accommodation and food service activities</td>
<td>8.1%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J Information and communication</td>
<td>3.3%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>K Financial Intermediation</td>
<td>3.3%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L Real estate activities</td>
<td>0.6%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Professional, scientific and technical activities</td>
<td>-26.1%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N Administrative and support service activities</td>
<td>-1.6%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O Public Administration</td>
<td>2.6%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P Education</td>
<td>3.9%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q Human health and social work activities</td>
<td>-0.9%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R Arts, entertainment and recreation</td>
<td>-5.8%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S Other service activities</td>
<td>-3.8%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T Private Households With Employed Persons</td>
<td>-0.7%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Less intermediate FISIM

**GDP at basic prices**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>% Growth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0.6%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Taxes on products**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>% Growth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0.8%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Less subsidies

**GDP at purchasers prices**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>% Growth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0.6%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, Ministry of Finance
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aa Agriculture and forestry</td>
<td>0.1%</td>
<td>-0.1%</td>
<td>-0.1%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>-1.5%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Af Fishing</td>
<td>-0.5%</td>
<td>-1.1%</td>
<td>-0.3%</td>
<td>-0.2%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>-2.7%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B Mining and quarrying</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>-0.2%</td>
<td>-0.2%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.1%</td>
<td>-0.5%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C Manufacturing</td>
<td>0.1%</td>
<td>-0.1%</td>
<td>-0.1%</td>
<td>0.1%</td>
<td>0.1%</td>
<td>-0.9%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.1%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>-0.4%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activity</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>-0.5%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F Construction</td>
<td>-2.9%</td>
<td>-3.4%</td>
<td>-0.4%</td>
<td>0.9%</td>
<td>-0.1%</td>
<td>-4.9%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>-1.9%</td>
<td>-2.4%</td>
<td>1.2%</td>
<td>1.5%</td>
<td>-12.4%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H Transportation and storage</td>
<td>-0.1%</td>
<td>-0.3%</td>
<td>0.4%</td>
<td>1.1%</td>
<td>0.6%</td>
<td>-5.3%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I Accommodation and food service activities</td>
<td>-0.8%</td>
<td>-1.1%</td>
<td>1.3%</td>
<td>3.2%</td>
<td>2.0%</td>
<td>-17.2%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J Information and communication</td>
<td>0.4%</td>
<td>-0.4%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>-0.2%</td>
<td>0.5%</td>
<td>-3.8%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>K Financial Intermediation</td>
<td>-0.5%</td>
<td>-0.1%</td>
<td>0.1%</td>
<td>0.3%</td>
<td>0.7%</td>
<td>-5.1%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L Real estate activities</td>
<td>0.2%</td>
<td>-0.1%</td>
<td>-0.4%</td>
<td>0.2%</td>
<td>-0.3%</td>
<td>-8.3%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Professional, scientific and technical activities</td>
<td>-0.1%</td>
<td>0.6%</td>
<td>1.1%</td>
<td>-0.7%</td>
<td>-0.3%</td>
<td>-2.1%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N Administrative and support service activities</td>
<td>-0.1%</td>
<td>-0.2%</td>
<td>0.3%</td>
<td>0.1%</td>
<td>0.2%</td>
<td>-1.4%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O Public Administration</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>-0.3%</td>
<td>-0.2%</td>
<td>-0.6%</td>
<td>-0.2%</td>
<td>-14.5%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P Education</td>
<td>-0.1%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.2%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>-2.4%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q Human health and social work activities</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>-0.2%</td>
<td>0.4%</td>
<td>0.1%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>-3.5%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R Arts, entertainment and recreation</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>-0.2%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S Other service activities</td>
<td>-0.1%</td>
<td>-0.1%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>-1.8%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T Private Households With Employed Persons</td>
<td>-0.2%</td>
<td>-0.1%</td>
<td>-0.1%</td>
<td>-0.2%</td>
<td>-0.2%</td>
<td>-1.3%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>less intermediate FISIM</td>
<td>0.1%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>-0.1%</td>
<td>-0.1%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>1.8%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GDP at basic prices</td>
<td>-4.5%</td>
<td>-9.0%</td>
<td>-0.7%</td>
<td>5.5%</td>
<td>4.4%</td>
<td>-88.9%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taxes on products</td>
<td>-0.8%</td>
<td>-1.6%</td>
<td>-0.1%</td>
<td>1.1%</td>
<td>0.8%</td>
<td>-11.4%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>less subsidies</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.3%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GDP at purchasers prices</td>
<td>-5.3%</td>
<td>-10.6%</td>
<td>-0.8%</td>
<td>6.5%</td>
<td>5.3%</td>
<td>-100.0%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, Ministry of Finance
### Table 7.4 Current price GDP by industry: FY07 to FY12 (In US$ millions)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aa Agriculture and forestry</td>
<td>3.2</td>
<td>3.7</td>
<td>3.8</td>
<td>3.6</td>
<td>3.7</td>
<td>3.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Af Fishing</td>
<td>9.6</td>
<td>8.8</td>
<td>6.9</td>
<td>7.2</td>
<td>7.1</td>
<td>7.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B Mining and quarrying</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>0.9</td>
<td>1.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C Manufacturing</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>2.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>3.7</td>
<td>5.6</td>
<td>5.4</td>
<td>4.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>1.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F Construction</td>
<td>16.6</td>
<td>11.5</td>
<td>7.7</td>
<td>7.2</td>
<td>8.5</td>
<td>8.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles</td>
<td>28.7</td>
<td>31.6</td>
<td>28.8</td>
<td>24.3</td>
<td>27.5</td>
<td>32.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H Transportation and storage</td>
<td>9.3</td>
<td>9.0</td>
<td>8.0</td>
<td>7.9</td>
<td>9.1</td>
<td>9.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I Accommodation and food service activities</td>
<td>28.4</td>
<td>30.1</td>
<td>28.7</td>
<td>29.7</td>
<td>37.2</td>
<td>43.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J Information and communication</td>
<td>6.6</td>
<td>7.2</td>
<td>6.7</td>
<td>6.8</td>
<td>6.4</td>
<td>7.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>K Financial Intermediation</td>
<td>9.6</td>
<td>8.8</td>
<td>7.9</td>
<td>7.2</td>
<td>7.2</td>
<td>7.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L Real estate activities</td>
<td>17.8</td>
<td>17.0</td>
<td>15.7</td>
<td>13.6</td>
<td>13.8</td>
<td>13.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Professional, scientific and technical activities</td>
<td>3.3</td>
<td>3.3</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>6.9</td>
<td>5.5</td>
<td>5.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N Administrative and support service activities</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>2.8</td>
<td>3.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O Public Administration</td>
<td>26.6</td>
<td>28.1</td>
<td>28.2</td>
<td>27.4</td>
<td>28.2</td>
<td>28.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P Education</td>
<td>9.3</td>
<td>9.6</td>
<td>9.6</td>
<td>9.8</td>
<td>10.1</td>
<td>10.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q Human health and social work activities</td>
<td>6.8</td>
<td>6.8</td>
<td>6.5</td>
<td>6.9</td>
<td>7.1</td>
<td>7.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R Arts, entertainment and recreation</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>0.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S Other service activities</td>
<td>3.9</td>
<td>3.9</td>
<td>3.9</td>
<td>3.8</td>
<td>4.0</td>
<td>4.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T Private Households With Employed Persons</td>
<td>4.0</td>
<td>3.8</td>
<td>3.7</td>
<td>3.5</td>
<td>3.3</td>
<td>3.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>less intermediate FISIM</td>
<td>-3.0</td>
<td>-3.0</td>
<td>-2.9</td>
<td>-2.5</td>
<td>-2.9</td>
<td>-2.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GDP at basic prices</strong></td>
<td><strong>189.7</strong></td>
<td><strong>189.0</strong></td>
<td><strong>177.8</strong></td>
<td><strong>175.4</strong></td>
<td><strong>188.2</strong></td>
<td><strong>201.2</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Taxes on products</strong></td>
<td>22.2</td>
<td>24.5</td>
<td>21.5</td>
<td>21.9</td>
<td>24.8</td>
<td>27.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>less subsidies</td>
<td>-0.1</td>
<td>-0.7</td>
<td>-1.8</td>
<td>-0.7</td>
<td>-0.1</td>
<td>-0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GDP at purchasers prices</strong></td>
<td><strong>211.8</strong></td>
<td><strong>212.7</strong></td>
<td><strong>197.5</strong></td>
<td><strong>196.5</strong></td>
<td><strong>212.9</strong></td>
<td><strong>228.4</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, Ministry of Finance
## Table 7.5 Implicit GDP price deflators by industry: FY07 to FY12 (FY2004=100)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aa Agriculture and forestry</td>
<td>-1.2%</td>
<td>13.9%</td>
<td>8.0%</td>
<td>1.7%</td>
<td>1.7%</td>
<td>0.9%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Af Fishing</td>
<td>6.3%</td>
<td>3.6%</td>
<td>5.7%</td>
<td>14.2%</td>
<td>4.6%</td>
<td>6.6%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B Mining and quarrying</td>
<td>-0.6%</td>
<td>9.0%</td>
<td>1.0%</td>
<td>0.8%</td>
<td>2.5%</td>
<td>4.1%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C Manufacturing</td>
<td>-0.3%</td>
<td>8.4%</td>
<td>1.0%</td>
<td>0.9%</td>
<td>2.8%</td>
<td>4.2%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply</td>
<td>2294.6%</td>
<td>-39.8%</td>
<td>156.5%</td>
<td>45.4%</td>
<td>-1.5%</td>
<td>-18.3%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities</td>
<td>1.4%</td>
<td>4.5%</td>
<td>-4.3%</td>
<td>-4.5%</td>
<td>5.8%</td>
<td>4.3%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F Construction</td>
<td>-16.7%</td>
<td>-4.5%</td>
<td>15.8%</td>
<td>1.5%</td>
<td>-0.8%</td>
<td>4.5%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles</td>
<td>3.8%</td>
<td>10.0%</td>
<td>5.4%</td>
<td>2.3%</td>
<td>2.6%</td>
<td>5.7%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H Transportation and storage</td>
<td>3.9%</td>
<td>-0.8%</td>
<td>-3.7%</td>
<td>-9.0%</td>
<td>-8.7%</td>
<td>-7.2%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I Accommodation and food service activities</td>
<td>4.1%</td>
<td>13.2%</td>
<td>4.6%</td>
<td>-6.2%</td>
<td>1.8%</td>
<td>2.9%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J Information and communication</td>
<td>0.5%</td>
<td>-1.9%</td>
<td>4.3%</td>
<td>0.6%</td>
<td>-1.6%</td>
<td>-0.7%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>K Financial Intermediation</td>
<td>2.5%</td>
<td>3.9%</td>
<td>-8.7%</td>
<td>-10.7%</td>
<td>-7.0%</td>
<td>-7.9%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L Real estate activities</td>
<td>-5.1%</td>
<td>-7.3%</td>
<td>-6.4%</td>
<td>-10.3%</td>
<td>-0.7%</td>
<td>0.5%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Professional, scientific and technical activities</td>
<td>-0.6%</td>
<td>9.0%</td>
<td>1.0%</td>
<td>0.8%</td>
<td>2.5%</td>
<td>4.1%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N Administrative and support service activities</td>
<td>-1.9%</td>
<td>9.1%</td>
<td>0.8%</td>
<td>3.2%</td>
<td>1.5%</td>
<td>1.4%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O Public Administration</td>
<td>0.4%</td>
<td>5.2%</td>
<td>2.4%</td>
<td>-2.0%</td>
<td>6.5%</td>
<td>1.2%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P Education</td>
<td>-0.9%</td>
<td>9.6%</td>
<td>0.2%</td>
<td>2.0%</td>
<td>-3.8%</td>
<td>4.6%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q Human health and social work activities</td>
<td>1.8%</td>
<td>1.3%</td>
<td>0.5%</td>
<td>-3.3%</td>
<td>0.7%</td>
<td>3.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R Arts, entertainment and recreation</td>
<td>4.5%</td>
<td>7.7%</td>
<td>3.9%</td>
<td>0.3%</td>
<td>5.7%</td>
<td>-2.9%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S Other service activities</td>
<td>0.6%</td>
<td>4.1%</td>
<td>3.7%</td>
<td>-0.5%</td>
<td>2.9%</td>
<td>5.7%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T Private Households With Employed Persons</td>
<td>2.5%</td>
<td>1.4%</td>
<td>3.7%</td>
<td>0.4%</td>
<td>2.3%</td>
<td>3.2%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>less intermediate FISIM</td>
<td>5.5%</td>
<td>6.2%</td>
<td>-7.2%</td>
<td>-19.2%</td>
<td>12.5%</td>
<td>-9.3%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GDP at basic prices</td>
<td>0.7%</td>
<td>4.9%</td>
<td>4.7%</td>
<td>-0.6%</td>
<td>1.1%</td>
<td>1.9%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taxes on products</td>
<td>-3.2%</td>
<td>18.2%</td>
<td>1.9%</td>
<td>2.6%</td>
<td>3.2%</td>
<td>4.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>less subsidies</td>
<td>**</td>
<td>372.8%</td>
<td>113.1%</td>
<td>-61.6%</td>
<td>-92.7%</td>
<td>849.5%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GDP at purchasers prices</td>
<td>0.2%</td>
<td>6.0%</td>
<td>3.9%</td>
<td>0.3%</td>
<td>1.7%</td>
<td>1.9%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, Ministry of Finance
## Table 7.6 Share of GDP by industry and current prices: FY07 to FY12

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Industry</th>
<th>% Share of GDP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aa Agriculture and forestry</td>
<td>1.5%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Af Fishing</td>
<td>4.5%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B Mining and quarrying</td>
<td>0.8%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C Manufacturing</td>
<td>0.7%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply</td>
<td>0.9%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities</td>
<td>0.6%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F Construction</td>
<td>7.8%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles</td>
<td>13.5%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H Transportation and storage</td>
<td>4.4%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I Accommodation and food service activities</td>
<td>13.4%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J Information and communication</td>
<td>3.1%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>K Financial Intermediation</td>
<td>4.5%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L Real estate activities</td>
<td>8.4%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Professional, scientific and technical activities</td>
<td>1.6%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N Administrative and support service activities</td>
<td>1.1%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O Public Administration</td>
<td>12.6%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P Education</td>
<td>4.4%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q Human health and social work activities</td>
<td>3.2%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R Arts, entertainment and recreation</td>
<td>0.1%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S Other service activities</td>
<td>1.8%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T Private Households With Employed Persons</td>
<td>1.9%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GDP at basic prices</td>
<td>89.6%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GDP at basic prices less intermediate FISIM</td>
<td>-1.4%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GDP at purchasers prices</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, Ministry of Finance
### Table 7.7 Constant price GDP by institutional sector: FY07 to FY12

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Private Enterprise</td>
<td>100.4</td>
<td>92.6</td>
<td>78.0</td>
<td>76.8</td>
<td>86.6</td>
<td>93.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Enterprise</td>
<td>8.1</td>
<td>8.3</td>
<td>7.3</td>
<td>7.7</td>
<td>8.2</td>
<td>9.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Depository Corporations</td>
<td>6.2</td>
<td>5.2</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>4.3</td>
<td>4.9</td>
<td>6.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Financial Intermediaries</td>
<td>2.9</td>
<td>2.9</td>
<td>3.3</td>
<td>3.8</td>
<td>3.8</td>
<td>3.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Government</td>
<td>33.8</td>
<td>33.4</td>
<td>32.5</td>
<td>32.4</td>
<td>32.3</td>
<td>31.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government Agencies</td>
<td>5.9</td>
<td>6.0</td>
<td>5.8</td>
<td>5.9</td>
<td>5.5</td>
<td>5.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State Governments</td>
<td>5.3</td>
<td>5.4</td>
<td>5.4</td>
<td>5.5</td>
<td>5.1</td>
<td>5.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NGOs and Non_Profits</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>2.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Households</td>
<td>20.1</td>
<td>19.5</td>
<td>19.0</td>
<td>18.6</td>
<td>18.0</td>
<td>17.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>less intermediate FISIM</td>
<td>-3.2</td>
<td>-3.0</td>
<td>-3.1</td>
<td>-3.3</td>
<td>-3.4</td>
<td>-3.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GDP at basic prices</strong></td>
<td>181.6</td>
<td>172.3</td>
<td>154.9</td>
<td>153.8</td>
<td>163.1</td>
<td>171.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Taxes on products</strong></td>
<td>23.3</td>
<td>21.8</td>
<td>18.8</td>
<td>18.6</td>
<td>20.4</td>
<td>21.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>less subsidies</strong></td>
<td>-0.4</td>
<td>-0.5</td>
<td>-0.5</td>
<td>-0.5</td>
<td>-0.5</td>
<td>-0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GDP at purchasers prices</strong></td>
<td>204.5</td>
<td>193.6</td>
<td>173.1</td>
<td>171.8</td>
<td>183.0</td>
<td>192.6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, Ministry of Finance

### Table 7.7a Constant price GDP by institutional sector, annual percent growth: FY07 to FY12

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institutional Sector</th>
<th>% Growth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Private Enterprise</td>
<td>0.3%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Enterprise</td>
<td>2.1%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Depository Corporations</td>
<td>-0.8%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Financial Intermediaries</td>
<td>13.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Government</td>
<td>0.3%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government Agencies</td>
<td>5.2%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State Governments</td>
<td>10.5%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NGOs and Non_Profits</td>
<td>-0.6%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Households</td>
<td>-1.7%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>less intermediate FISIM</td>
<td>6.5%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GDP at basic prices</strong></td>
<td>0.6%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Taxes on products</strong></td>
<td>0.8%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>less subsidies</strong></td>
<td>-1.8%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GDP at purchasers prices</strong></td>
<td>0.6%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning
### Table 7.8 Current price GDP by institutional sector: FY07 to FY12

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Private Enterprise</td>
<td>103.8</td>
<td>103.8</td>
<td>93.1</td>
<td>90.9</td>
<td>103.0</td>
<td>115.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Enterprise</td>
<td>8.8</td>
<td>8.4</td>
<td>9.8</td>
<td>12.0</td>
<td>12.3</td>
<td>12.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Depository Corporations</td>
<td>6.7</td>
<td>5.8</td>
<td>4.7</td>
<td>4.2</td>
<td>3.7</td>
<td>3.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Financial Intermediaries</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>3.2</td>
<td>3.1</td>
<td>3.5</td>
<td>3.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Government</td>
<td>35.5</td>
<td>36.3</td>
<td>35.5</td>
<td>34.2</td>
<td>35.3</td>
<td>36.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government Agencies</td>
<td>5.9</td>
<td>6.2</td>
<td>6.3</td>
<td>6.6</td>
<td>6.5</td>
<td>6.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State Governments</td>
<td>5.2</td>
<td>5.9</td>
<td>6.2</td>
<td>6.4</td>
<td>6.5</td>
<td>6.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NGOs and Non_Profits</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>2.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Households</td>
<td>21.9</td>
<td>20.4</td>
<td>19.6</td>
<td>18.3</td>
<td>18.0</td>
<td>17.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>less intermediate FISIM</strong></td>
<td>-3.0</td>
<td>-3.0</td>
<td>-2.9</td>
<td>-2.5</td>
<td>-2.9</td>
<td>-2.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GDP at basic prices</strong></td>
<td>189.7</td>
<td>189.0</td>
<td>177.8</td>
<td>175.4</td>
<td>188.2</td>
<td>201.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taxes on products</td>
<td>22.2</td>
<td>24.5</td>
<td>21.5</td>
<td>21.9</td>
<td>24.8</td>
<td>27.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>less subsidies</td>
<td>-0.1</td>
<td>-0.7</td>
<td>-1.8</td>
<td>-0.7</td>
<td>-0.1</td>
<td>-0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GDP at purchasers prices</strong></td>
<td>211.8</td>
<td>212.7</td>
<td>197.5</td>
<td>196.5</td>
<td>212.9</td>
<td>228.4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning

### Table 7.9 Implicit GDP price deflators by institutional sector: FY07 to FY12

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institutional Sector</th>
<th>In US$ millions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FY2007</td>
<td>FY2008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Enterprise</td>
<td>109.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Depository Corporations</td>
<td>107.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Financial Intermediaries</td>
<td>100.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Government</td>
<td>104.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government Agencies</td>
<td>101.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State Governments</td>
<td>98.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NGOs and Non_Profits</td>
<td>99.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Households</td>
<td>108.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>less intermediate FISIM</td>
<td>95.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GDP at basic prices</strong></td>
<td>104.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taxes on products</td>
<td>95.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>less subsidies</td>
<td>34.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GDP at purchasers prices</strong></td>
<td>103.6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning
Table 7.10 Share of GDP by institutional sector, current prices: FY07 to FY12

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Private Enterprise</td>
<td>49.0%</td>
<td>48.8%</td>
<td>47.1%</td>
<td>46.3%</td>
<td>48.4%</td>
<td>50.4%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Enterprise</td>
<td>4.1%</td>
<td>4.0%</td>
<td>5.0%</td>
<td>6.1%</td>
<td>5.8%</td>
<td>5.4%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Depository Corporations</td>
<td>3.1%</td>
<td>2.7%</td>
<td>2.4%</td>
<td>2.1%</td>
<td>1.7%</td>
<td>1.7%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Financial Intermediaries</td>
<td>1.4%</td>
<td>1.4%</td>
<td>1.6%</td>
<td>1.6%</td>
<td>1.7%</td>
<td>1.7%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Government</td>
<td>16.8%</td>
<td>17.1%</td>
<td>18.0%</td>
<td>17.4%</td>
<td>16.6%</td>
<td>15.8%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government Agencies</td>
<td>2.8%</td>
<td>2.9%</td>
<td>3.2%</td>
<td>3.4%</td>
<td>3.1%</td>
<td>2.9%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State Governments</td>
<td>2.4%</td>
<td>2.8%</td>
<td>3.1%</td>
<td>3.3%</td>
<td>3.0%</td>
<td>2.6%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NGOs and Non_Profits</td>
<td>1.0%</td>
<td>1.0%</td>
<td>1.2%</td>
<td>1.1%</td>
<td>1.1%</td>
<td>1.1%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Households</td>
<td>10.3%</td>
<td>9.6%</td>
<td>9.9%</td>
<td>9.3%</td>
<td>8.5%</td>
<td>7.7%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Less intermediate FISIM</em></td>
<td>-1.4%</td>
<td>-1.4%</td>
<td>-1.5%</td>
<td>-1.3%</td>
<td>-1.4%</td>
<td>-1.2%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GDP at basic prices</td>
<td>89.6%</td>
<td>88.8%</td>
<td>90.0%</td>
<td>89.2%</td>
<td>88.4%</td>
<td>88.1%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taxes on products</td>
<td>10.5%</td>
<td>11.5%</td>
<td>10.9%</td>
<td>11.1%</td>
<td>11.6%</td>
<td>12.1%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Less subsidies</em></td>
<td>-0.1%</td>
<td>-0.3%</td>
<td>-0.9%</td>
<td>-0.4%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>-0.2%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GDP at purchasers prices</td>
<td>100%</td>
<td>100%</td>
<td>100%</td>
<td>100%</td>
<td>100%</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, Ministry of Finance

Table 7.11 GDP by income component, current prices: FY07 to FY12

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Compensation of employees</td>
<td>104.1</td>
<td>104.1</td>
<td>101.6</td>
<td>99.0</td>
<td>103.8</td>
<td>106.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Operating surplus (Gross before def)</td>
<td>66.8</td>
<td>67.5</td>
<td>59.5</td>
<td>60.6</td>
<td>69.2</td>
<td>79.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Household mixed income</td>
<td>6.3</td>
<td>5.9</td>
<td>6.2</td>
<td>6.2</td>
<td>6.1</td>
<td>5.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Less intermediate FISIM</td>
<td>-3.0</td>
<td>-3.0</td>
<td>-2.9</td>
<td>-2.5</td>
<td>-2.9</td>
<td>-2.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indirect taxes</td>
<td>19.7</td>
<td>21.7</td>
<td>19.0</td>
<td>19.1</td>
<td>21.6</td>
<td>25.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>less Subsidies</td>
<td>-0.1</td>
<td>-0.7</td>
<td>-1.8</td>
<td>-0.7</td>
<td>-0.1</td>
<td>-0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Monetary</td>
<td>193.7</td>
<td>195.4</td>
<td>181.6</td>
<td>181.7</td>
<td>197.7</td>
<td>213.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Percentage Monetary</strong></td>
<td>92.6%</td>
<td>93.1%</td>
<td>93.1%</td>
<td>93.7%</td>
<td>94.3%</td>
<td>94.7%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Household subsistence</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>2.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owner occupied housing</td>
<td>13.5</td>
<td>12.4</td>
<td>11.4</td>
<td>10.1</td>
<td>9.8</td>
<td>9.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Non-Monetary</td>
<td>15.6</td>
<td>14.5</td>
<td>13.4</td>
<td>12.1</td>
<td>12.0</td>
<td>11.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Percentage Non-Monetary</strong></td>
<td>7.4%</td>
<td>6.9%</td>
<td>6.9%</td>
<td>6.3%</td>
<td>5.7%</td>
<td>5.3%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nominal GDP at Market Prices (Gross)</td>
<td>209.3</td>
<td>209.9</td>
<td>195.0</td>
<td>193.8</td>
<td>209.7</td>
<td>225.7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, Ministry of Finance
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Compensation of employees</td>
<td>99.6</td>
<td>96.1</td>
<td>92.4</td>
<td>90.3</td>
<td>90.8</td>
<td>91.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Operating surplus (Gross before dep)</td>
<td>65.0</td>
<td>59.7</td>
<td>46.6</td>
<td>48.1</td>
<td>57.7</td>
<td>65.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Household mixed income</td>
<td>5.8</td>
<td>5.4</td>
<td>5.2</td>
<td>5.0</td>
<td>4.7</td>
<td>4.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Less intermediate FISIM</td>
<td>-3.2</td>
<td>-3.0</td>
<td>-3.1</td>
<td>-3.3</td>
<td>-3.4</td>
<td>-3.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indirect taxes</td>
<td>20.5</td>
<td>19.1</td>
<td>16.4</td>
<td>16.2</td>
<td>17.9</td>
<td>19.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>less Subsidies</td>
<td>-0.4</td>
<td>-0.5</td>
<td>-0.5</td>
<td>-0.5</td>
<td>-0.5</td>
<td>-0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Monetary</strong></td>
<td><strong>187.3</strong></td>
<td><strong>176.9</strong></td>
<td><strong>156.9</strong></td>
<td><strong>155.9</strong></td>
<td><strong>167.2</strong></td>
<td><strong>176.8</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Household subsistence</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>1.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owner occupied housing</td>
<td>12.3</td>
<td>12.1</td>
<td>11.9</td>
<td>11.6</td>
<td>11.4</td>
<td>11.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Non-Monetary</strong></td>
<td><strong>14.4</strong></td>
<td><strong>14.1</strong></td>
<td><strong>13.8</strong></td>
<td><strong>13.6</strong></td>
<td><strong>13.3</strong></td>
<td><strong>13.1</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Real GDP at Market Prices (Gross)</td>
<td>201.6</td>
<td>191.0</td>
<td>170.8</td>
<td>169.5</td>
<td>180.5</td>
<td>189.9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, Ministry of Finance
Table 7.12 Current price GDP by institutional sector and income components: FY07 to FY12

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institutional Sector and Income Component</th>
<th>In US$ millions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Private Enterprise (1)</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compensation of employees</td>
<td>49.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Operating surplus (gross)</td>
<td>54.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Public Enterprise</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compensation of employees</td>
<td>4.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Operating surplus (gross)</td>
<td>4.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Less Subsidies</td>
<td>-0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Financial Intermediation</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compensation of employees</td>
<td>2.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Operating surplus (gross)</td>
<td>7.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Government (compensation of employees)</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Government</td>
<td>35.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government Agencies</td>
<td>5.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State Government</td>
<td>5.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NGOs (compensation of employees)</td>
<td>2.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Households</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mixed Income</td>
<td>2.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subsistence</td>
<td>2.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Ownership</td>
<td>13.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Households with employed persons</td>
<td>4.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Less intermediate FISIM</td>
<td>-3.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Indirect taxes</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Import and fuel taxes</td>
<td>7.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRT</td>
<td>9.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Indirect taxes</td>
<td>2.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indirect taxes (Local Government)</td>
<td>0.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Nominal GDP at purchasers prices</strong></td>
<td>209.3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, Ministry of Finance
Table 7.12a Constant price GDP by institutional sector and income components: FY07 to FY12

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institutional Sector and Income Component</th>
<th>Constant Prices of FY2005, US$ millions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Private Enterprise (1)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compensation of employees</td>
<td>46.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Operating surplus (gross)</td>
<td>54.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Enterprise</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compensation of employees</td>
<td>4.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Operating surplus (gross)</td>
<td>4.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Less Subsidies</td>
<td>-0.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finance (Banks)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compensation of employees</td>
<td>2.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Operating surplus (gross)</td>
<td>6.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government (compensation of employees)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palau Government</td>
<td>33.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government Agencies</td>
<td>5.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State Government</td>
<td>5.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NGOs (compensation of employees)</td>
<td>2.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Households</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mixed Income</td>
<td>1.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subsistence</td>
<td>2.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Ownership</td>
<td>12.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Households with employed persons</td>
<td>3.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Less intermediate FISIM</td>
<td>-3.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indirect taxes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Import and fuel taxes</td>
<td>9.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRT</td>
<td>8.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Indirect taxes</td>
<td>2.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indirect taxes (Local Government)</td>
<td>0.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Constant Price GDP at purchasers prices</td>
<td>201.6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, Ministry of Finance
Table 7.13 Balance of Payments Statistics: FY07 to FY12

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Accounts</th>
<th>In US$ millions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Current account &amp; capital account</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exports f.o.b</td>
<td>16.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Imports f.o.b</td>
<td>107.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goods balance</td>
<td>-91.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Services credit</td>
<td>93.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Services debit</td>
<td>37.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Services balance</td>
<td>56.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goods &amp; Services balance</td>
<td>-35.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primary income credit</td>
<td>10.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primary income debit</td>
<td>42.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primary income balance</td>
<td>-31.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secondary income credit</td>
<td>36.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secondary income debit</td>
<td>16.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secondary income balance</td>
<td>20.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Current account balance</strong></td>
<td>-46.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capital transactions credit</td>
<td>40.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capital transactions debit</td>
<td>0.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Capital account balance</strong></td>
<td>40.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Net lending/Borrowing (Curr + Cap)</strong></td>
<td>-6.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Financial account</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net incurrence of assets</td>
<td>-1.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net incurrence of liabilities</td>
<td>-17.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Net lending/Borrowing (Fin Acc)</strong></td>
<td>-19.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net errors and omissions</td>
<td>-13.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Errors &amp; omissions as % of goods &amp; services</td>
<td>-5%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, Ministry of Finance
### Table 7.13a Balance of Payments Statistics: FY07 to FY12

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Trade balance</td>
<td>-91.5</td>
<td>-101.2</td>
<td>-80.6</td>
<td>-88.2</td>
<td>-106.4</td>
<td>-113.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exports, f.o.b.</td>
<td>16.3</td>
<td>28.0</td>
<td>13.4</td>
<td>14.6</td>
<td>18.6</td>
<td>22.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Imports, f.o.b.</td>
<td>107.8</td>
<td>130.3</td>
<td>94.0</td>
<td>102.8</td>
<td>125.1</td>
<td>135.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Services account</td>
<td>56.6</td>
<td>59.5</td>
<td>62.6</td>
<td>62.0</td>
<td>85.9</td>
<td>98.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Receipts</td>
<td>93.8</td>
<td>100.6</td>
<td>96.2</td>
<td>96.5</td>
<td>120.4</td>
<td>138.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Of which: Travel</td>
<td>86.5</td>
<td>93.0</td>
<td>90.1</td>
<td>90.6</td>
<td>114.8</td>
<td>132.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payments</td>
<td>37.2</td>
<td>41.1</td>
<td>33.6</td>
<td>34.5</td>
<td>34.6</td>
<td>40.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net income</td>
<td>-31.6</td>
<td>-29.7</td>
<td>-23.3</td>
<td>-20.3</td>
<td>-22.6</td>
<td>-26.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Receipts</td>
<td>10.3</td>
<td>13.3</td>
<td>12.6</td>
<td>12.8</td>
<td>14.5</td>
<td>15.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Of which: Compact Trust Fund</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>6.5</td>
<td>5.4</td>
<td>5.9</td>
<td>7.5</td>
<td>4.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Of which: Pension and SS Funds</td>
<td>3.5</td>
<td>4.4</td>
<td>4.4</td>
<td>4.4</td>
<td>4.9</td>
<td>5.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payments</td>
<td>42.0</td>
<td>43.0</td>
<td>35.8</td>
<td>33.0</td>
<td>37.1</td>
<td>41.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Of which: Dividends</td>
<td>35.5</td>
<td>36.5</td>
<td>30.2</td>
<td>27.3</td>
<td>31.1</td>
<td>35.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net transfers</td>
<td>20.1</td>
<td>22.5</td>
<td>20.7</td>
<td>24.9</td>
<td>24.2</td>
<td>23.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Private</td>
<td>-12.9</td>
<td>-12.0</td>
<td>-11.1</td>
<td>-10.6</td>
<td>-11.0</td>
<td>-11.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inflows</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>2.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Outflows</td>
<td>14.8</td>
<td>14.0</td>
<td>12.9</td>
<td>12.4</td>
<td>13.0</td>
<td>13.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Official</td>
<td>33.0</td>
<td>34.4</td>
<td>31.8</td>
<td>35.4</td>
<td>35.1</td>
<td>35.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inflows</td>
<td>34.3</td>
<td>35.0</td>
<td>32.0</td>
<td>35.7</td>
<td>35.5</td>
<td>35.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Budget grants</td>
<td>26.1</td>
<td>25.5</td>
<td>23.5</td>
<td>24.5</td>
<td>25.4</td>
<td>24.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>US compact grants</td>
<td>12.7</td>
<td>13.2</td>
<td>13.1</td>
<td>13.1</td>
<td>13.1</td>
<td>13.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>US non-compact grants</td>
<td>8.9</td>
<td>9.3</td>
<td>8.7</td>
<td>10.7</td>
<td>10.5</td>
<td>9.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other country grants</td>
<td>4.5</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>1.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Off-budget grants</td>
<td>8.2</td>
<td>9.5</td>
<td>8.5</td>
<td>11.2</td>
<td>10.1</td>
<td>10.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Outflows</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>0.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Current account</td>
<td>-46.6</td>
<td>-49.0</td>
<td>-20.6</td>
<td>-21.5</td>
<td>-19.0</td>
<td>-17.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(includes official grants)</td>
<td>-80.9</td>
<td>-84.0</td>
<td>-52.6</td>
<td>-57.3</td>
<td>-54.5</td>
<td>-53.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Current account</td>
<td>-80.9</td>
<td>-84.0</td>
<td>-52.6</td>
<td>-57.3</td>
<td>-54.5</td>
<td>-53.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(excludes official grants)</td>
<td>59.8</td>
<td>37.5</td>
<td>29.3</td>
<td>32.3</td>
<td>17.4</td>
<td>22.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capital and financial account</td>
<td>40.2</td>
<td>27.0</td>
<td>14.5</td>
<td>25.9</td>
<td>20.3</td>
<td>21.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capital account</td>
<td>-19.6</td>
<td>-10.6</td>
<td>-14.8</td>
<td>-6.4</td>
<td>2.9</td>
<td>-0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Financial account</td>
<td>-6.3</td>
<td>-15.9</td>
<td>-12.0</td>
<td>-12.5</td>
<td>-12.7</td>
<td>-13.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign direct investment, net</td>
<td>-1.8</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>0.8</td>
<td>-3.1</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>-6.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portfolio investment, net</td>
<td>-11.5</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>-3.6</td>
<td>9.2</td>
<td>13.5</td>
<td>19.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other investment, net</td>
<td>-13.2</td>
<td>11.4</td>
<td>-8.7</td>
<td>-10.8</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>-4.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Errors and omissions</td>
<td>59.8</td>
<td>37.5</td>
<td>29.3</td>
<td>32.3</td>
<td>17.4</td>
<td>22.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Memorandum items:</td>
<td>40.2</td>
<td>27.0</td>
<td>14.5</td>
<td>25.9</td>
<td>20.3</td>
<td>21.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nominal GDP</td>
<td>212.3</td>
<td>213.1</td>
<td>198.3</td>
<td>197.5</td>
<td>213.9</td>
<td>229.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Current account (percent of GDP)</td>
<td>-21.9</td>
<td>-23.0</td>
<td>-10.4</td>
<td>-10.9</td>
<td>-8.9</td>
<td>-7.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Including official grants</td>
<td>-38.1</td>
<td>-39.4</td>
<td>-26.5</td>
<td>-29.0</td>
<td>-25.5</td>
<td>-23.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Excluding official grants</td>
<td>32.5</td>
<td>31.3</td>
<td>37.7</td>
<td>34.7</td>
<td>30.1</td>
<td>29.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>External debt (percent of GDP)</td>
<td>7.1</td>
<td>-19.6</td>
<td>6.3</td>
<td>8.5</td>
<td>4.1</td>
<td>23.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International Investment Position (percent of GDP)</td>
<td>141.0</td>
<td>119.3</td>
<td>165.0</td>
<td>170.7</td>
<td>157.5</td>
<td>173.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assets</td>
<td>83.1</td>
<td>69.0</td>
<td>72.6</td>
<td>76.5</td>
<td>68.7</td>
<td>73.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compact Trust Fund</td>
<td>53.3</td>
<td>46.0</td>
<td>51.5</td>
<td>52.4</td>
<td>45.7</td>
<td>49.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pension and Social Security Funds</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>4.3</td>
<td>41.0</td>
<td>41.8</td>
<td>43.1</td>
<td>50.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>133.9</td>
<td>138.9</td>
<td>158.8</td>
<td>162.3</td>
<td>153.4</td>
<td>150.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FD</td>
<td>101.4</td>
<td>107.5</td>
<td>121.1</td>
<td>127.6</td>
<td>123.3</td>
<td>120.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government debt</td>
<td>12.2</td>
<td>11.6</td>
<td>11.4</td>
<td>10.7</td>
<td>9.1</td>
<td>12.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public enterprise debt</td>
<td>20.3</td>
<td>19.7</td>
<td>24.1</td>
<td>23.0</td>
<td>20.2</td>
<td>17.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other debt</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>0.7</td>
<td>0.0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, Ministry of Finance

1/ Fiscal year ending September 30.
### Table 7.14  Balance of Payments, summary: FY07 to FY12

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Current account balance</strong></td>
<td>-46.6</td>
<td>-49.0</td>
<td>-20.6</td>
<td>-21.5</td>
<td>-19.0</td>
<td>-17.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goods and services balance</td>
<td>-35.0</td>
<td>-41.8</td>
<td>-18.0</td>
<td>-26.1</td>
<td>-20.6</td>
<td>-15.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goods balance</td>
<td>-91.5</td>
<td>-101.2</td>
<td>-80.6</td>
<td>-88.2</td>
<td>-106.4</td>
<td>-113.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exports of goods</td>
<td>16.3</td>
<td>29.0</td>
<td>13.4</td>
<td>14.6</td>
<td>18.6</td>
<td>22.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fish</td>
<td>11.2</td>
<td>12.0</td>
<td>7.9</td>
<td>6.6</td>
<td>6.7</td>
<td>7.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>2.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Re-exports</td>
<td>2.7</td>
<td>14.6</td>
<td>4.2</td>
<td>6.6</td>
<td>9.8</td>
<td>12.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Imports of goods f.o.b.</td>
<td>107.8</td>
<td>130.3</td>
<td>94.0</td>
<td>102.8</td>
<td>125.1</td>
<td>135.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Food</td>
<td>23.6</td>
<td>26.0</td>
<td>25.7</td>
<td>25.7</td>
<td>26.9</td>
<td>31.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuel</td>
<td>34.2</td>
<td>48.0</td>
<td>21.1</td>
<td>31.5</td>
<td>45.2</td>
<td>45.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>50.0</td>
<td>56.3</td>
<td>47.2</td>
<td>45.6</td>
<td>52.9</td>
<td>57.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Services balance</td>
<td>56.6</td>
<td>59.5</td>
<td>62.6</td>
<td>62.0</td>
<td>85.9</td>
<td>96.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exports of services</td>
<td>93.8</td>
<td>100.6</td>
<td>96.2</td>
<td>96.5</td>
<td>120.4</td>
<td>138.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Travel</td>
<td>86.5</td>
<td>93.0</td>
<td>90.1</td>
<td>90.6</td>
<td>114.8</td>
<td>132.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>7.3</td>
<td>7.6</td>
<td>6.1</td>
<td>5.9</td>
<td>5.6</td>
<td>5.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Imports of services</td>
<td>37.2</td>
<td>41.1</td>
<td>33.6</td>
<td>34.5</td>
<td>34.6</td>
<td>40.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transport</td>
<td>21.4</td>
<td>24.5</td>
<td>20.7</td>
<td>22.0</td>
<td>19.7</td>
<td>23.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Travel</td>
<td>8.4</td>
<td>8.1</td>
<td>6.4</td>
<td>6.0</td>
<td>8.3</td>
<td>10.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>7.3</td>
<td>8.6</td>
<td>6.5</td>
<td>6.5</td>
<td>6.5</td>
<td>6.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Primary income balance</strong></td>
<td>-31.6</td>
<td>-29.7</td>
<td>-23.3</td>
<td>-20.3</td>
<td>-22.6</td>
<td>-26.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primary income, inflows</td>
<td>10.3</td>
<td>13.3</td>
<td>12.6</td>
<td>12.8</td>
<td>14.5</td>
<td>15.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fishing licence fees</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>2.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dividends and interest</td>
<td>8.2</td>
<td>11.0</td>
<td>9.9</td>
<td>10.4</td>
<td>12.5</td>
<td>11.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compact Trust Fund</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>6.5</td>
<td>5.4</td>
<td>5.9</td>
<td>7.5</td>
<td>4.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Social Security &amp; Pension Plan</td>
<td>3.5</td>
<td>4.4</td>
<td>4.4</td>
<td>4.4</td>
<td>4.9</td>
<td>5.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>1.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Others</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>1.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primary income, outflows</td>
<td>42.0</td>
<td>43.0</td>
<td>35.8</td>
<td>33.0</td>
<td>37.1</td>
<td>41.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dividends related to direct investment</td>
<td>39.5</td>
<td>40.6</td>
<td>33.5</td>
<td>30.4</td>
<td>34.6</td>
<td>39.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interest on loans</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>2.7</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>2.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Secondary income balance</strong></td>
<td>20.1</td>
<td>22.5</td>
<td>20.7</td>
<td>24.9</td>
<td>24.2</td>
<td>23.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secondary income, inflows</td>
<td>36.2</td>
<td>37.1</td>
<td>33.8</td>
<td>37.6</td>
<td>37.5</td>
<td>37.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government grants</td>
<td>34.3</td>
<td>35.0</td>
<td>32.0</td>
<td>35.7</td>
<td>35.5</td>
<td>35.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>US compact grants</td>
<td>12.7</td>
<td>13.2</td>
<td>13.1</td>
<td>13.1</td>
<td>13.1</td>
<td>13.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>US non-compact grants</td>
<td>8.9</td>
<td>9.3</td>
<td>8.7</td>
<td>10.7</td>
<td>10.5</td>
<td>9.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other grants</td>
<td>12.7</td>
<td>12.4</td>
<td>10.2</td>
<td>11.9</td>
<td>11.8</td>
<td>12.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>2.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secondary income, outflows</td>
<td>16.1</td>
<td>14.6</td>
<td>13.1</td>
<td>12.7</td>
<td>13.4</td>
<td>13.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Household remittances</td>
<td>12.7</td>
<td>11.8</td>
<td>11.2</td>
<td>10.8</td>
<td>11.2</td>
<td>11.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>3.4</td>
<td>2.8</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>2.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Capital account balance</strong></td>
<td>40.2</td>
<td>27.0</td>
<td>14.5</td>
<td>25.9</td>
<td>20.3</td>
<td>21.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capital inflows</td>
<td>40.2</td>
<td>27.0</td>
<td>14.5</td>
<td>25.9</td>
<td>20.3</td>
<td>21.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>US</td>
<td>8.3</td>
<td>6.9</td>
<td>4.3</td>
<td>6.6</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>3.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compact Rd</td>
<td>11.4</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Japan</td>
<td>3.9</td>
<td>9.1</td>
<td>3.3</td>
<td>5.8</td>
<td>5.5</td>
<td>5.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>16.7</td>
<td>8.8</td>
<td>6.7</td>
<td>13.5</td>
<td>10.2</td>
<td>12.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capital outflows</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Net lending/Borrowing (Curr + Cap)</strong></td>
<td>-6.4</td>
<td>-22.0</td>
<td>-6.1</td>
<td>4.4</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>4.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Financial account balance</strong></td>
<td>-19.6</td>
<td>-10.6</td>
<td>-14.8</td>
<td>-6.4</td>
<td>2.9</td>
<td>-0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Direct investment (net lending (+) = assets - liabilities)</td>
<td>-6.3</td>
<td>-15.9</td>
<td>-12.0</td>
<td>-12.5</td>
<td>-12.7</td>
<td>-13.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portfolio investment (net lending (+) = assets - liabilities)</td>
<td>-1.8</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>0.8</td>
<td>3.1</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>-6.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other investment (net lending (+) = assets - liabilities)</td>
<td>-11.5</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>-3.6</td>
<td>9.2</td>
<td>13.5</td>
<td>19.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assets (increase: -)</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>2.9</td>
<td>9.4</td>
<td>23.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liabilities (increase: +)</td>
<td>11.5</td>
<td>-2.3</td>
<td>3.6</td>
<td>-6.3</td>
<td>-4.2</td>
<td>4.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Financial institutions</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>-0.1</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>-2.4</td>
<td>-0.4</td>
<td>-1.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loans, Public</td>
<td>11.4</td>
<td>-2.2</td>
<td>3.6</td>
<td>-3.9</td>
<td>-3.6</td>
<td>5.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Errors and omissions</strong></td>
<td>-13.2</td>
<td>11.4</td>
<td>-8.7</td>
<td>-10.8</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>-4.7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning

---

**National Account, Balance of Payment & Consumer Price Index**
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Current account balance</strong></td>
<td>-46.6</td>
<td>-49.0</td>
<td>-20.6</td>
<td>-21.5</td>
<td>-19.0</td>
<td>-17.6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Goods and services balance</strong></td>
<td>-35.0</td>
<td>-41.8</td>
<td>-18.0</td>
<td>-26.1</td>
<td>-20.6</td>
<td>-15.1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Goods balance</strong></td>
<td>-91.5</td>
<td>-101.2</td>
<td>-80.6</td>
<td>-88.2</td>
<td>-106.4</td>
<td>-113.2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exports of goods</td>
<td>16.3</td>
<td>29.0</td>
<td>13.4</td>
<td>14.6</td>
<td>18.6</td>
<td>22.3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fish</td>
<td>11.2</td>
<td>12.0</td>
<td>7.9</td>
<td>6.6</td>
<td>6.7</td>
<td>7.2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Re-exports</td>
<td>2.7</td>
<td>14.6</td>
<td>4.2</td>
<td>6.6</td>
<td>9.8</td>
<td>12.9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Imports of goods f.o.b.</td>
<td>107.8</td>
<td>130.3</td>
<td>94.0</td>
<td>102.8</td>
<td>125.1</td>
<td>135.6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Food</td>
<td>23.6</td>
<td>26.0</td>
<td>25.7</td>
<td>25.7</td>
<td>26.9</td>
<td>31.7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuel</td>
<td>34.2</td>
<td>48.0</td>
<td>21.1</td>
<td>31.5</td>
<td>45.2</td>
<td>45.9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>50.0</td>
<td>56.3</td>
<td>47.2</td>
<td>45.6</td>
<td>52.9</td>
<td>57.9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Services balance</td>
<td>56.6</td>
<td>59.5</td>
<td>62.6</td>
<td>62.0</td>
<td>85.9</td>
<td>98.1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exports of services</td>
<td>93.8</td>
<td>100.6</td>
<td>96.2</td>
<td>96.5</td>
<td>120.4</td>
<td>138.5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transport</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government services</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Travel</td>
<td>86.5</td>
<td>93.0</td>
<td>90.1</td>
<td>90.6</td>
<td>114.8</td>
<td>132.7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Telecommunication</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>0.8</td>
<td>0.8</td>
<td>0.7</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Imports of services</td>
<td>37.2</td>
<td>41.1</td>
<td>33.6</td>
<td>34.5</td>
<td>34.6</td>
<td>40.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transport</td>
<td>21.4</td>
<td>24.5</td>
<td>20.7</td>
<td>22.0</td>
<td>19.7</td>
<td>23.3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freight and postal services</td>
<td>12.8</td>
<td>13.5</td>
<td>11.0</td>
<td>13.2</td>
<td>11.3</td>
<td>14.6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Passenger services</td>
<td>8.6</td>
<td>11.0</td>
<td>9.7</td>
<td>8.8</td>
<td>8.4</td>
<td>8.7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Travel</td>
<td>8.4</td>
<td>8.1</td>
<td>6.4</td>
<td>6.0</td>
<td>8.3</td>
<td>10.3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Personal</td>
<td>7.7</td>
<td>7.6</td>
<td>5.9</td>
<td>5.5</td>
<td>7.7</td>
<td>8.8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical referral programme</td>
<td>0.8</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Technical assistance</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Telecommunication</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>0.8</td>
<td>0.8</td>
<td>0.7</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>4.9</td>
<td>5.0</td>
<td>3.9</td>
<td>4.0</td>
<td>4.3</td>
<td>4.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Primary income balance</strong></td>
<td>-31.6</td>
<td>-29.7</td>
<td>-23.3</td>
<td>-20.3</td>
<td>-22.6</td>
<td>-26.2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Primary income, inflows</strong></td>
<td>10.3</td>
<td>13.3</td>
<td>12.6</td>
<td>12.8</td>
<td>14.5</td>
<td>15.6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compensation of employees</td>
<td>0.7</td>
<td>0.7</td>
<td>0.8</td>
<td>0.9</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fishing licence fees</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taxes less subsidies on products</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dividends and interest</td>
<td>8.2</td>
<td>11.0</td>
<td>9.9</td>
<td>10.4</td>
<td>12.5</td>
<td>11.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banks</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compact Trust Fund</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>6.5</td>
<td>5.4</td>
<td>5.9</td>
<td>7.5</td>
<td>4.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Social Security &amp; Pension Plan</td>
<td>3.5</td>
<td>4.4</td>
<td>4.4</td>
<td>4.4</td>
<td>4.9</td>
<td>5.6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Primary income, outflows</strong></td>
<td>42.0</td>
<td>43.0</td>
<td>35.8</td>
<td>33.0</td>
<td>37.1</td>
<td>41.9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dividends related to direct investment</td>
<td>39.5</td>
<td>40.6</td>
<td>33.5</td>
<td>30.4</td>
<td>34.6</td>
<td>39.6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interest on loans</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>2.7</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Secondary income balance</strong></td>
<td>20.1</td>
<td>22.5</td>
<td>20.7</td>
<td>24.9</td>
<td>24.2</td>
<td>23.7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Secondary income, inflows</strong></td>
<td>36.2</td>
<td>37.1</td>
<td>33.8</td>
<td>37.6</td>
<td>37.5</td>
<td>37.6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government grants</td>
<td>34.3</td>
<td>35.0</td>
<td>32.0</td>
<td>35.7</td>
<td>35.5</td>
<td>35.5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>US compact grants</td>
<td>12.7</td>
<td>13.2</td>
<td>13.1</td>
<td>13.1</td>
<td>13.1</td>
<td>13.1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>US non-compact grants</td>
<td>8.9</td>
<td>9.3</td>
<td>8.7</td>
<td>10.7</td>
<td>10.5</td>
<td>9.9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other country grants</td>
<td>4.5</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other government agencies</td>
<td>5.3</td>
<td>5.6</td>
<td>5.5</td>
<td>6.7</td>
<td>6.8</td>
<td>7.1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other grants</td>
<td>2.9</td>
<td>3.9</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>4.5</td>
<td>3.3</td>
<td>3.9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Households</td>
<td>0.9</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Non-life insurance, claims</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>0.8</td>
<td>0.9</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Secondary income, outflows</strong></td>
<td>16.1</td>
<td>14.6</td>
<td>13.1</td>
<td>12.7</td>
<td>13.4</td>
<td>13.9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Household remittances</td>
<td>12.7</td>
<td>11.8</td>
<td>11.2</td>
<td>10.8</td>
<td>11.2</td>
<td>11.7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>3.4</td>
<td>2.8</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning

*National Account, Balance of Payment & Consumer Price Index*
Table 7.15a  Balance of Payments, detail: FY07 to FY12

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Capital account balance</strong></td>
<td>40.2</td>
<td>27.0</td>
<td>14.5</td>
<td>25.9</td>
<td>20.3</td>
<td>21.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capital inflows</td>
<td>40.2</td>
<td>27.0</td>
<td>14.5</td>
<td>25.9</td>
<td>20.3</td>
<td>21.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>US</td>
<td>8.3</td>
<td>6.9</td>
<td>4.3</td>
<td>6.6</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>3.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compact Rd</td>
<td>11.4</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Japan</td>
<td>3.9</td>
<td>9.1</td>
<td>3.3</td>
<td>5.8</td>
<td>5.5</td>
<td>5.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>16.7</td>
<td>8.8</td>
<td>6.7</td>
<td>13.5</td>
<td>10.2</td>
<td>12.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capital outflows</td>
<td>~</td>
<td>~</td>
<td>~</td>
<td>~</td>
<td>~</td>
<td>~</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Net lending/Borrowing (Curr + Cap)</strong></td>
<td>-6.4</td>
<td>-22.0</td>
<td>-6.1</td>
<td>4.4</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>4.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Financial account balance</strong></td>
<td>-19.6</td>
<td>-10.6</td>
<td>-14.8</td>
<td>-6.4</td>
<td>2.9</td>
<td>-0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Direct investment (net lending (+) = assets - liabilities)</td>
<td>-6.3</td>
<td>-15.9</td>
<td>-12.0</td>
<td>-12.5</td>
<td>-12.7</td>
<td>-13.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abroad (net acquisitions)</td>
<td>~</td>
<td>~</td>
<td>~</td>
<td>~</td>
<td>~</td>
<td>~</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In the RoP (net incurrence)</td>
<td>6.3</td>
<td>15.9</td>
<td>12.0</td>
<td>12.5</td>
<td>12.7</td>
<td>13.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portfolio investment (net lending (+) = assets - liabilities)</td>
<td>-1.8</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>0.8</td>
<td>-3.1</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>-6.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assets (net acquisitions)</td>
<td>-1.8</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>0.8</td>
<td>-3.1</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>-6.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government investments</td>
<td>-1.3</td>
<td>-0.4</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>-2.0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Gov’t. Compact Trust Fund</td>
<td>-1.4</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>-0.4</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>-4.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Social Security</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>2.9</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>-0.5</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>-0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Civil Service Pension Fund</td>
<td>-0.5</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>-0.6</td>
<td>-0.6</td>
<td>-2.0</td>
<td>-2.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liabilities (net incurrence)</td>
<td>~</td>
<td>~</td>
<td>~</td>
<td>~</td>
<td>~</td>
<td>~</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Other investment (net lending (+) = assets - liabilities)</strong></td>
<td>-11.5</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>-3.6</td>
<td>9.2</td>
<td>13.5</td>
<td>19.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assets (net acquisitions)</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>2.9</td>
<td>9.4</td>
<td>23.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loans &amp; deposits (mostly banks)</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>2.9</td>
<td>9.4</td>
<td>23.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liabilities (net incurrence)</td>
<td>11.5</td>
<td>-2.3</td>
<td>3.6</td>
<td>-6.3</td>
<td>-4.2</td>
<td>4.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Financial institutions</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>-0.1</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>-2.4</td>
<td>-0.4</td>
<td>-1.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loans, government</td>
<td>5.4</td>
<td>-1.0</td>
<td>-2.2</td>
<td>-1.6</td>
<td>-1.6</td>
<td>8.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loans, public entities</td>
<td>6.0</td>
<td>-1.2</td>
<td>5.8</td>
<td>-2.3</td>
<td>-2.2</td>
<td>-2.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Errors and omissions</strong></td>
<td>-13.2</td>
<td>11.4</td>
<td>-8.7</td>
<td>-10.8</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>-4.7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning
### Table 7.16 International Investment Position: FY07 to FY12

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL STOCKS, NET</strong></td>
<td>15.1</td>
<td>-41.7</td>
<td>12.4</td>
<td>16.7</td>
<td>8.8</td>
<td>52.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Direct investment, net</strong></td>
<td>-215.2</td>
<td>-229.2</td>
<td>-240.1</td>
<td>-252.0</td>
<td>-263.7</td>
<td>-275.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Portfolio investment, net</strong></td>
<td>299.3</td>
<td>254.3</td>
<td>255.4</td>
<td>262.3</td>
<td>252.3</td>
<td>288.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assets</td>
<td>299.3</td>
<td>254.3</td>
<td>255.4</td>
<td>262.3</td>
<td>252.3</td>
<td>288.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government</td>
<td>299.3</td>
<td>254.3</td>
<td>255.4</td>
<td>262.3</td>
<td>252.3</td>
<td>288.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compact Trust Fund</td>
<td>176.4</td>
<td>147.1</td>
<td>144.0</td>
<td>151.1</td>
<td>146.9</td>
<td>168.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Social security portfolio</td>
<td>67.5</td>
<td>60.1</td>
<td>64.0</td>
<td>65.9</td>
<td>66.1</td>
<td>76.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Civil Service Pension Fund</td>
<td>45.7</td>
<td>38.0</td>
<td>38.1</td>
<td>37.7</td>
<td>31.7</td>
<td>36.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>9.7</td>
<td>9.2</td>
<td>9.4</td>
<td>7.6</td>
<td>7.6</td>
<td>7.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Public Entities</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Other investment, net</strong></td>
<td>-69.0</td>
<td>-66.8</td>
<td>-2.9</td>
<td>6.5</td>
<td>20.2</td>
<td>39.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assets (deposits banks)</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>71.9</td>
<td>75.0</td>
<td>84.5</td>
<td>107.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liabilities, loans</td>
<td>69.0</td>
<td>66.8</td>
<td>74.7</td>
<td>68.5</td>
<td>64.3</td>
<td>68.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other (banks)</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>4.4</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>0.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government</td>
<td>25.9</td>
<td>24.8</td>
<td>22.7</td>
<td>21.1</td>
<td>19.5</td>
<td>27.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public entities</td>
<td>43.1</td>
<td>42.0</td>
<td>47.7</td>
<td>45.4</td>
<td>43.2</td>
<td>40.9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning
### Table 7.17. Annual Consumer Price Index by Major Group: 2007 to 2012

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Period</th>
<th>All groups</th>
<th>Food &amp; beverages</th>
<th>Alcohol, tobacco &amp; betel nut</th>
<th>Clothing &amp; footwear</th>
<th>Housing</th>
<th>H'hold operations</th>
<th>Transport &amp; services</th>
<th>Health, personal care, education &amp; services</th>
<th>Leisure &amp; entertainment</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2007</td>
<td>90.1</td>
<td>88.8</td>
<td>94.2</td>
<td>100.2</td>
<td>96.4</td>
<td>82.7</td>
<td>84.2</td>
<td>109.6</td>
<td>102.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2008 (rebase)</td>
<td>100.8</td>
<td>104.2</td>
<td>98.8</td>
<td>100.3</td>
<td>100.3</td>
<td>101.0</td>
<td>99.4</td>
<td>99.7</td>
<td>100.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009</td>
<td>102.3</td>
<td>113.8</td>
<td>98.3</td>
<td>103.8</td>
<td>103.5</td>
<td>99.3</td>
<td>92.8</td>
<td>101.0</td>
<td>100.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2010</td>
<td>103.7</td>
<td>115.9</td>
<td>97.4</td>
<td>102.6</td>
<td>103.1</td>
<td>102.5</td>
<td>95.7</td>
<td>101.3</td>
<td>100.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2011</td>
<td>108.6</td>
<td>121.5</td>
<td>105.2</td>
<td>101.9</td>
<td>104.6</td>
<td>109.5</td>
<td>100.2</td>
<td>100.2</td>
<td>101.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2012</td>
<td>112.5</td>
<td>126.9</td>
<td>108.7</td>
<td>103.1</td>
<td>107.9</td>
<td>114.4</td>
<td>104.7</td>
<td>99.6</td>
<td>101.8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Office of Planning & Statistics, Bureau of Budget & Planning, MOF
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Period</th>
<th>All groups</th>
<th>Food &amp; beverages</th>
<th>Alcohol, tobacco &amp; betel nut</th>
<th>Clothing &amp; footwear</th>
<th>Housing</th>
<th>H’hold operations</th>
<th>Transport</th>
<th>Health, personal care, education &amp; services</th>
<th>Leisure &amp; entertain ¹</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mar-07</td>
<td>88.4</td>
<td>87.1</td>
<td>94.0</td>
<td>100.5</td>
<td>96.2</td>
<td>79.7</td>
<td>80.4</td>
<td>110.9</td>
<td>106.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun-07</td>
<td>89.6</td>
<td>88.7</td>
<td>92.7</td>
<td>100.2</td>
<td>96.2</td>
<td>82.0</td>
<td>84.7</td>
<td>109.2</td>
<td>101.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep-07</td>
<td>90.3</td>
<td>88.8</td>
<td>94.8</td>
<td>100.2</td>
<td>96.2</td>
<td>83.4</td>
<td>84.0</td>
<td>109.2</td>
<td>101.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec-07</td>
<td>91.9</td>
<td>90.4</td>
<td>95.4</td>
<td>100.2</td>
<td>96.8</td>
<td>85.8</td>
<td>87.5</td>
<td>109.2</td>
<td>101.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar-08</td>
<td>94.3</td>
<td>95.3</td>
<td>99.2</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>97.5</td>
<td>86.9</td>
<td>92.8</td>
<td>99.9</td>
<td>101.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun-08</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>100.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep-08</td>
<td>105.5</td>
<td>108.7</td>
<td>98.5</td>
<td>100.7</td>
<td>101.3</td>
<td>113.2</td>
<td>105.8</td>
<td>99.5</td>
<td>100.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec-08</td>
<td>103.5</td>
<td>112.8</td>
<td>97.7</td>
<td>100.7</td>
<td>102.2</td>
<td>103.9</td>
<td>99.0</td>
<td>99.5</td>
<td>100.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar-09</td>
<td>101.8</td>
<td>112.6</td>
<td>97.7</td>
<td>100.7</td>
<td>104.9</td>
<td>100.4</td>
<td>91.7</td>
<td>99.4</td>
<td>100.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun-09</td>
<td>101.9</td>
<td>113.3</td>
<td>98.6</td>
<td>104.9</td>
<td>104.1</td>
<td>98.7</td>
<td>91.4</td>
<td>101.2</td>
<td>100.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep-09</td>
<td>102.9</td>
<td>114.0</td>
<td>98.6</td>
<td>104.9</td>
<td>101.6</td>
<td>99.6</td>
<td>95.7</td>
<td>101.8</td>
<td>100.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec-09</td>
<td>102.5</td>
<td>115.1</td>
<td>98.2</td>
<td>104.9</td>
<td>103.5</td>
<td>98.6</td>
<td>92.5</td>
<td>101.3</td>
<td>100.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar-10</td>
<td>103.6</td>
<td>115.9</td>
<td>98.4</td>
<td>102.7</td>
<td>103.6</td>
<td>102.1</td>
<td>94.6</td>
<td>100.5</td>
<td>100.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun-10</td>
<td>104.3</td>
<td>116.4</td>
<td>98.4</td>
<td>102.7</td>
<td>103.2</td>
<td>103.1</td>
<td>96.0</td>
<td>102.4</td>
<td>100.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep-10</td>
<td>104.2</td>
<td>117.0</td>
<td>95.9</td>
<td>102.7</td>
<td>103.0</td>
<td>103.5</td>
<td>97.0</td>
<td>101.6</td>
<td>101.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec-10</td>
<td>102.9</td>
<td>114.4</td>
<td>97.1</td>
<td>102.3</td>
<td>102.5</td>
<td>101.3</td>
<td>95.1</td>
<td>100.7</td>
<td>101.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar-11</td>
<td>103.9</td>
<td>115.7</td>
<td>97.7</td>
<td>102.6</td>
<td>101.1</td>
<td>102.1</td>
<td>98.3</td>
<td>100.2</td>
<td>101.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun-11</td>
<td>108.2</td>
<td>119.7</td>
<td>104.7</td>
<td>102.5</td>
<td>105.6</td>
<td>107.7</td>
<td>102.6</td>
<td>100.2</td>
<td>101.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep-11</td>
<td>110.5</td>
<td>123.8</td>
<td>108.3</td>
<td>100.1</td>
<td>105.9</td>
<td>115.8</td>
<td>97.4</td>
<td>100.2</td>
<td>101.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec-11</td>
<td>111.8</td>
<td>126.7</td>
<td>110.1</td>
<td>102.5</td>
<td>105.7</td>
<td>112.2</td>
<td>102.6</td>
<td>100.3</td>
<td>101.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar-12</td>
<td>112.1</td>
<td>126.6</td>
<td>110.1</td>
<td>103.5</td>
<td>106.3</td>
<td>112.7</td>
<td>103.6</td>
<td>100.3</td>
<td>101.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun-12</td>
<td>112.4</td>
<td>126.0</td>
<td>108.4</td>
<td>102.6</td>
<td>107.9</td>
<td>114.5</td>
<td>105.4</td>
<td>99.5</td>
<td>102.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep-12</td>
<td>112.4</td>
<td>127.3</td>
<td>108.2</td>
<td>102.6</td>
<td>108.5</td>
<td>115.3</td>
<td>102.9</td>
<td>99.1</td>
<td>102.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec-12</td>
<td>113.2</td>
<td>127.9</td>
<td>108.2</td>
<td>103.6</td>
<td>108.9</td>
<td>115.0</td>
<td>106.8</td>
<td>99.3</td>
<td>102.0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Office of Planning & Statistics, Bureau of Budget & Planning, MOF
Quarterly CPI: Jun-08 to Dec-12

Index

Quarter

Quarterly CPI: Jun-08 to Dec-12

Index

Quarter
Table 7.18. Consumer Price Index Quarterly Change by Major Group: Jun-07 to Dec-12

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Period</th>
<th>Food &amp; beverage</th>
<th>Alcohol, tobacco &amp; betel nut</th>
<th>Clothing &amp; footwear</th>
<th>Housing</th>
<th>H’hold opera</th>
<th>Transpor</th>
<th>Health, personal care, education &amp; services</th>
<th>Leisure &amp; entertain</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jun-07</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>-1.4</td>
<td>-0.3</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>2.9</td>
<td>5.4</td>
<td>-1.5</td>
<td>-4.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep-07</td>
<td>0.8</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>-0.8</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec-07</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>0.7</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>2.8</td>
<td>4.2</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>-0.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar-08</td>
<td>2.6</td>
<td>4.0</td>
<td>-0.1</td>
<td>0.7</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>6.0</td>
<td>-8.5</td>
<td>0.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun-08</td>
<td>6.1</td>
<td>0.8</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>2.6</td>
<td>15.0</td>
<td>7.7</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>-1.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep-08</td>
<td>5.5</td>
<td>8.7</td>
<td>-1.5</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>13.2</td>
<td>5.8</td>
<td>-0.5</td>
<td>0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec-08</td>
<td>-1.9</td>
<td>3.8</td>
<td>-0.8</td>
<td>0.9</td>
<td>-8.2</td>
<td>-6.4</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>-0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar-09</td>
<td>-1.7</td>
<td>-0.2</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>2.6</td>
<td>-3.4</td>
<td>-7.4</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun-09</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>0.7</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>-0.8</td>
<td>-1.8</td>
<td>-0.3</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>0.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep-09</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>-2.4</td>
<td>0.9</td>
<td>4.7</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>0.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec-09</td>
<td>-0.4</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>-0.4</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>-1.0</td>
<td>-3.3</td>
<td>-0.5</td>
<td>0.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar-10</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>3.5</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>-0.9</td>
<td>0.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun-10</td>
<td>0.7</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>-0.4</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep-10</td>
<td>-0.1</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>-2.6</td>
<td>-0.2</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>-0.8</td>
<td>0.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec-10</td>
<td>-1.3</td>
<td>-2.3</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>-0.5</td>
<td>-2.1</td>
<td>-2.0</td>
<td>-0.9</td>
<td>0.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar-11</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>-1.4</td>
<td>0.8</td>
<td>3.4</td>
<td>-0.5</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun-11</td>
<td>4.2</td>
<td>3.5</td>
<td>7.2</td>
<td>4.5</td>
<td>5.5</td>
<td>4.4</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep-11</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>3.4</td>
<td>3.4</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>7.5</td>
<td>-5.1</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec-11</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>-0.2</td>
<td>-3.1</td>
<td>5.4</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>0.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar-12</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>-0.1</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>0.9</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun-12</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>-0.5</td>
<td>-1.5</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>-0.8</td>
<td>0.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep-12</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>-0.2</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>0.7</td>
<td>-2.4</td>
<td>-0.4</td>
<td>0.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec-12</td>
<td>0.7</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>-0.2</td>
<td>3.8</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>0.0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Office of Planning & Statistics, Bureau of Budget & Planning, MOF

CPI Quarterly Change June-07 to Dec-12

![CPI Quarterly Change Chart]

National Account, Balance of Payment & Consumer Price Index 97
### Table 7.19. Annual Change by Major Group: 2007 to 2012

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Period</th>
<th>All groups</th>
<th>Food &amp; beverages</th>
<th>Alcohol, tobacco &amp; betel nut</th>
<th>Clothing &amp; footwear</th>
<th>Housing</th>
<th>Household operations</th>
<th>Transportation &amp; communication</th>
<th>Health, personal care, education &amp; services</th>
<th>Leisure &amp; entertainment</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2007 (Dec)</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>5.8</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>12.2</td>
<td>3.7</td>
<td>-1.0</td>
<td>-4.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2008 (Dec)</td>
<td>12.6</td>
<td>24.7</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>5.6</td>
<td>21.2</td>
<td>13.1</td>
<td>-8.9</td>
<td>-1.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009 (Dec)</td>
<td>-1.0</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>4.2</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>-5.1</td>
<td>-6.6</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>0.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2010 (Dec)</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>-0.7</td>
<td>-1.2</td>
<td>-2.4</td>
<td>-0.9</td>
<td>2.7</td>
<td>2.8</td>
<td>-0.6</td>
<td>0.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2011 (Dec)</td>
<td>8.7</td>
<td>10.8</td>
<td>13.4</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>3.1</td>
<td>10.7</td>
<td>7.9</td>
<td>-0.4</td>
<td>0.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2012 (Dec)</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>0.9</td>
<td>-1.7</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>2.6</td>
<td>4.1</td>
<td>-1.1</td>
<td>0.6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Office of Planning & Statistics, Bureau of Budget & Planning, MOF

#### CPI Annual Change by Major Group

[Graph showing annual percentage change for the years 2007 to 2012.]
Table 7.20 Domestic v. Imported Index

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Quarter</th>
<th>Domestic</th>
<th>Imported</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jun-08</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>100.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep-08</td>
<td>106.9</td>
<td>104.4</td>
<td>105.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec-08</td>
<td>102.6</td>
<td>104.2</td>
<td>103.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar-09</td>
<td>101.6</td>
<td>101.9</td>
<td>101.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun-09</td>
<td>100.8</td>
<td>102.8</td>
<td>101.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep-09</td>
<td>100.3</td>
<td>104.8</td>
<td>102.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec-09</td>
<td>99.6</td>
<td>104.7</td>
<td>102.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar-10</td>
<td>100.9</td>
<td>105.6</td>
<td>103.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun-10</td>
<td>101.8</td>
<td>106.2</td>
<td>104.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep-10</td>
<td>102.3</td>
<td>105.6</td>
<td>104.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec-10</td>
<td>100.3</td>
<td>104.8</td>
<td>102.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar-11</td>
<td>100.2</td>
<td>106.6</td>
<td>103.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun-11</td>
<td>103.9</td>
<td>111.5</td>
<td>108.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep-11</td>
<td>109.1</td>
<td>111.6</td>
<td>110.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec-11</td>
<td>108.0</td>
<td>114.7</td>
<td>111.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar-12</td>
<td>108.2</td>
<td>115.1</td>
<td>112.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun-12</td>
<td>107.1</td>
<td>116.3</td>
<td>112.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep-12</td>
<td>107.0</td>
<td>116.4</td>
<td>112.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec-12</td>
<td>108.0</td>
<td>117.1</td>
<td>113.2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Office of Planning & Statistics, Bureau of Budget & Planning, MOF
Chapter 8
TRADE

Summary of Trade

This chapter provides information on imports by commodities for fiscal years 2007 to 2012, and data were provided by the Division of Customs, Bureau of Revenue, Customs and Tax, Ministry of Finance.

Imports: Imports have been going up since fiscal year 2010. For FY 2012, imports were recorded at $135,560,000, an increase of about $10.5 million from FY 2011 of $125,067,000.
### Imports by Harmonized System Sections, FY2007-FY2012 (FOB Value, thousands of $US)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>107,821</td>
<td>130,281</td>
<td>94,069</td>
<td>102,791</td>
<td>125,067</td>
<td>135,560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Live animals: animal products</td>
<td>5,395</td>
<td>6,213</td>
<td>5,552</td>
<td>5,765</td>
<td>6,071</td>
<td>7,421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vegetable products</td>
<td>3,739</td>
<td>4,611</td>
<td>5,350</td>
<td>4,901</td>
<td>5,041</td>
<td>5,415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Animal or vegetable oils &amp; fats</td>
<td>480</td>
<td>567</td>
<td>663</td>
<td>508</td>
<td>646</td>
<td>672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prepared foodstuffs, beverages, spirits &amp; tobacco</td>
<td>14,689</td>
<td>15,479</td>
<td>15,088</td>
<td>15,291</td>
<td>16,019</td>
<td>19,161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mineral products</td>
<td>35,611</td>
<td>49,223</td>
<td>22,001</td>
<td>32,240</td>
<td>45,620</td>
<td>46,751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chemicals and allied products</td>
<td>4,939</td>
<td>5,264</td>
<td>5,413</td>
<td>5,638</td>
<td>5,887</td>
<td>6,746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic, rubber &amp; articles thereof</td>
<td>3,764</td>
<td>2,584</td>
<td>2,376</td>
<td>2,533</td>
<td>2,825</td>
<td>3,687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raw hides, skins, leather articles &amp; travel goods</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>324</td>
<td>293</td>
<td>314</td>
<td>377</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, cork &amp; articles thereof &amp; plaiting material</td>
<td>1,900</td>
<td>1,728</td>
<td>1,184</td>
<td>1,512</td>
<td>1,342</td>
<td>1,688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood pulp, paper &amp; paperboard &amp; articles thereof</td>
<td>2,495</td>
<td>2,566</td>
<td>3,277</td>
<td>2,601</td>
<td>2,630</td>
<td>2,622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Textiles &amp; textile articles</td>
<td>2,250</td>
<td>2,380</td>
<td>1,904</td>
<td>1,999</td>
<td>2,230</td>
<td>2,528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Footwear, headgear, umbrellas &amp; parts thereof</td>
<td>558</td>
<td>454</td>
<td>425</td>
<td>482</td>
<td>560</td>
<td>636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Articles of stone, plaster, cement, glass &amp; ceramic products</td>
<td>1,446</td>
<td>954</td>
<td>896</td>
<td>769</td>
<td>794</td>
<td>1,117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearls, precious &amp; semi-precious stones &amp; metals</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Base metals &amp; articles thereof</td>
<td>5,578</td>
<td>7,073</td>
<td>4,735</td>
<td>3,007</td>
<td>4,795</td>
<td>3,810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Machinery &amp; mechanical &amp; electrical appliances &amp; parts thereof</td>
<td>13,004</td>
<td>14,966</td>
<td>14,928</td>
<td>14,695</td>
<td>15,815</td>
<td>18,596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vehicles, aircraft &amp; associated transport equipment</td>
<td>7,884</td>
<td>9,297</td>
<td>4,742</td>
<td>4,721</td>
<td>6,894</td>
<td>8,221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photographic &amp; optical, medical &amp; surgical goods &amp; clocks/watches &amp; musical instruments</td>
<td>1,586</td>
<td>3,346</td>
<td>2,808</td>
<td>3,528</td>
<td>4,968</td>
<td>3,175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arms and ammunition, parts &amp; accessories thereof</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>251</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous manufactured articles</td>
<td>2,119</td>
<td>2,849</td>
<td>2,317</td>
<td>2,114</td>
<td>2,414</td>
<td>2,554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Works of art, collectors pieces &amp; antiques</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Divisions of Customs, Bureau of Rev., Customs & Taxations, Ministry of Finance
Table 8.2 Imports by Broad Economic Classification (BEC), FY2007-FY2012 (FOB Value, thousands of $US)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>107,821</td>
<td>130,282</td>
<td>94,046</td>
<td>102,757</td>
<td>125,065</td>
<td>135,560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Food And Beverages</td>
<td>23,011</td>
<td>25,114</td>
<td>24,872</td>
<td>24,440</td>
<td>25,758</td>
<td>30,226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primary</td>
<td>3,053</td>
<td>3,692</td>
<td>3,694</td>
<td>3,657</td>
<td>3,992</td>
<td>4,358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mainly For Industry</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>281</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mainly For Household Consumption</td>
<td>2,935</td>
<td>3,540</td>
<td>3,414</td>
<td>3,502</td>
<td>3,889</td>
<td>4,229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Processed</td>
<td>19,958</td>
<td>21,422</td>
<td>21,178</td>
<td>20,782</td>
<td>21,766</td>
<td>25,868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mainly For Industry</td>
<td>1,351</td>
<td>1,446</td>
<td>1,163</td>
<td>1,168</td>
<td>1,447</td>
<td>1,656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For Household Consumption</td>
<td>18,607</td>
<td>19,975</td>
<td>20,015</td>
<td>19,615</td>
<td>20,319</td>
<td>24,213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Industrial Supplies N.e.s.</td>
<td>16,985</td>
<td>17,793</td>
<td>14,927</td>
<td>12,445</td>
<td>15,755</td>
<td>15,163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primary</td>
<td>1,608</td>
<td>1,014</td>
<td>897</td>
<td>942</td>
<td>747</td>
<td>1,078</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Processed</td>
<td>15,377</td>
<td>16,779</td>
<td>14,030</td>
<td>11,503</td>
<td>15,007</td>
<td>14,085</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuels And Lubricants</td>
<td>34,205</td>
<td>47,409</td>
<td>21,094</td>
<td>31,524</td>
<td>45,223</td>
<td>45,967</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primary</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Processed</td>
<td>34,193</td>
<td>47,382</td>
<td>21,053</td>
<td>31,501</td>
<td>45,167</td>
<td>45,895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>1,038</td>
<td>1,071</td>
<td>911</td>
<td>882</td>
<td>1,100</td>
<td>1,191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capital Goods (except Transport Equipment)</td>
<td>12,004</td>
<td>16,519</td>
<td>14,840</td>
<td>15,257</td>
<td>16,421</td>
<td>16,437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capital Goods (except Transport Equipment)</td>
<td>8,846</td>
<td>10,309</td>
<td>7,349</td>
<td>8,884</td>
<td>9,297</td>
<td>11,507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parts And Accessories</td>
<td>3,158</td>
<td>6,211</td>
<td>7,491</td>
<td>6,372</td>
<td>7,124</td>
<td>4,930</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transport Equipment And Parts And Access</td>
<td>9,457</td>
<td>10,229</td>
<td>6,109</td>
<td>6,403</td>
<td>9,025</td>
<td>11,860</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Passenger Motor Cars</td>
<td>1,987</td>
<td>1,880</td>
<td>2,184</td>
<td>2,241</td>
<td>2,059</td>
<td>3,360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>5,404</td>
<td>6,117</td>
<td>1,818</td>
<td>1,947</td>
<td>4,831</td>
<td>5,318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Industrial</td>
<td>3,727</td>
<td>4,487</td>
<td>731</td>
<td>647</td>
<td>3,480</td>
<td>2,137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Non Industrial</td>
<td>1,676</td>
<td>1,630</td>
<td>1,087</td>
<td>1,300</td>
<td>1,351</td>
<td>3,181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parts And Accessories</td>
<td>2,067</td>
<td>2,232</td>
<td>2,107</td>
<td>2,215</td>
<td>2,135</td>
<td>3,182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Consumer Goods Not Elsewhere Specified</td>
<td>12,138</td>
<td>13,196</td>
<td>11,979</td>
<td>12,661</td>
<td>12,843</td>
<td>15,892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durable</td>
<td>2,193</td>
<td>2,779</td>
<td>1,934</td>
<td>2,235</td>
<td>1,710</td>
<td>2,484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Semi - Durable</td>
<td>4,376</td>
<td>4,337</td>
<td>3,795</td>
<td>3,847</td>
<td>4,526</td>
<td>5,269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Non - Durable</td>
<td>5,569</td>
<td>6,080</td>
<td>6,251</td>
<td>6,579</td>
<td>6,607</td>
<td>8,138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goods Not Elsewhere Classified</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>224</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Divisions of Customs, Bureau of Rev., Customs & Taxations, Ministry of Finance
Chapter 9
FISHERIES

Summary of Fisheries Statistics

Provided in this chapter are the fisheries statistics on the total catch of fish and other marine products categorized by species, by state and essential sea foods.

The total catch of fish and other marine products by species category for 2011 shows that the annual catch in terms of weight decreased by 89,376 pounds (-19%) over the previous year. Reef fish catch of 381,192 was 85,435 less than 2010, while pelagic fish (tuna and mackerel) with 3,067 catches and crabs/lobster with 2,410 catches also recorded 430 and 3,862 less respectively than 2010.

Overall fisheries has shown a gradual decline in recent years, recording a gradual decrease since 2007.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Fish &amp; Seafood Categories</th>
<th>2007</th>
<th>2008</th>
<th>2009</th>
<th>2010</th>
<th>2011</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>685,140</td>
<td>517,580</td>
<td>470,933</td>
<td>476,395</td>
<td>387,019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assorted Reef Fish</td>
<td>505,174</td>
<td>348,414</td>
<td>319,951</td>
<td>347,482</td>
<td>286,062</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billfish</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crabs</td>
<td>13,574</td>
<td>8,194</td>
<td>14,961</td>
<td>6,272</td>
<td>2,410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolphinfish</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emperors</td>
<td>1,048</td>
<td>12,189</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>397</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goatfish</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Groupers</td>
<td>42,292</td>
<td>43,582</td>
<td>31,127</td>
<td>35,110</td>
<td>26,646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack, Scad &amp; Trevally</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,024</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lobsters</td>
<td>779</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2,575</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milkfish &amp; Mullets</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>1,924</td>
<td>839</td>
<td>862</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mojarra</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>336</td>
<td>396</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parrot Fish</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>5,214</td>
<td>1,781</td>
<td>2,611</td>
<td>1,741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rabbit Fish</td>
<td>8,488</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>2,405</td>
<td>19,146</td>
<td>11,278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rudder fish</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>343</td>
<td>496</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snappers</td>
<td>178</td>
<td>22,593</td>
<td>5,619</td>
<td>692</td>
<td>941</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgeon &amp; Unicorn</td>
<td>71,260</td>
<td>41,007</td>
<td>50,896</td>
<td>59,863</td>
<td>53,671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trochus Niloticus</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuna &amp; Mackerel</td>
<td>41,808</td>
<td>27,359</td>
<td>38,319</td>
<td>3,497</td>
<td>3,067</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wrasse</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Others</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>2,555</td>
<td>562</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barracuda</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>939</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>333</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sardines</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Squirrel/Soldier</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>227</td>
<td>345</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweetlips</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,334</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Triggerfish/Box fish</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Division of Marine Resources, Republic of Palau

Notes: (1) Barracuda, herrings, sardines, and sprats are included in Others.

![Graph showing the total catch of fish and other marine products from 2007 to 2011](image)
### Table 9.2 Total Catch of Fish and Other Marine Products by Fish Markets and Cooperatives: 2007 to 2011 (Pounds)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Fish Markets &amp; Cooperatives</th>
<th>2007</th>
<th>2008</th>
<th>2009</th>
<th>2010</th>
<th>2011</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>685,025</td>
<td>515,025</td>
<td>470,370</td>
<td>476,395</td>
<td>387,019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Happy Fish Market</td>
<td>683,505</td>
<td>455,745</td>
<td>436,685</td>
<td>453,709</td>
<td>378,596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peleliu Cooperative</td>
<td>1,217</td>
<td>12,177</td>
<td>33,685</td>
<td>13,013</td>
<td>4,339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngeremlengui Cooperative</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>9,673</td>
<td>4,084</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J'S Fish Market</td>
<td>268</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PLFC Fish Market</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>47,104</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Marine Resources, MNRET, Republic of Palau

Note: (*) Includes Ollei Hamlet.

### Table 9.3 Essential Seafoods of Palau by Fish Market & Cooperatives: 2007

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Fish Market &amp; Cooperatives</th>
<th>Reef Fish</th>
<th>Tuna &amp; Mackerel</th>
<th>Crabs &amp; Lobsters</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pounds</td>
<td>Value</td>
<td>Pounds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>628,863</td>
<td>890,355</td>
<td>41,809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Happy Fish Market</td>
<td>627,343</td>
<td>888,803</td>
<td>41,809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peleliu Coop</td>
<td>1,217</td>
<td>1,182</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J’S Fish Market</td>
<td>268</td>
<td>318</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PLFC Fish Market</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Marine Resources, Ministry of Resources and Development, Republic of Palau

### Table 9.3a Essential Seafoods of Palau by Fish Market & Cooperatives: 2008

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Fish Market &amp; Cooperatives</th>
<th>Reef Fish</th>
<th>Tuna &amp; Mackerel</th>
<th>Crabs &amp; Lobsters</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pounds</td>
<td>Value</td>
<td>Pounds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>479,472</td>
<td>684,864</td>
<td>27,359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Happy Fish Market</td>
<td>422,361</td>
<td>611,660</td>
<td>25,189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peleliu Coop</td>
<td>12,112</td>
<td>11,491</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PLFC Fish Market</td>
<td>44,998</td>
<td>61,713</td>
<td>2,105</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Marine Resources, Ministry of Resources and Development, Republic of Palau
### Table 9.3b Essential Seafoods of Palau by Fish Market & Cooperatives: 2009

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Fish Market &amp; Cooperatives</th>
<th>Reef Fish</th>
<th>Tuna &amp; Mackerel</th>
<th>Crabs &amp; Lobsters</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pounds</td>
<td>Value</td>
<td>Pounds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>415,277</td>
<td>599,030</td>
<td>37,558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Happy Fish Market</td>
<td>381,634</td>
<td>567,560</td>
<td>37,516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peleliu Coop</td>
<td>33,643</td>
<td>12,838</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngeremlengui Coop</td>
<td>9,673</td>
<td>10,396</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Marine Resources, Ministry of Resources and Development, Republic of Palau

### Table 9.3c Essential Seafoods of Palau by Fish Market & Cooperatives: 2010

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Fish Market &amp; Cooperatives</th>
<th>Reef Fish</th>
<th>Tuna &amp; Mackerel</th>
<th>Crabs &amp; Lobsters</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pounds</td>
<td>Value</td>
<td>Pounds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>466,627</td>
<td>751,540</td>
<td>3,497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Happy Fish Market</td>
<td>444,023</td>
<td>728,306</td>
<td>3,415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peleliu Coop</td>
<td>12,931</td>
<td>12,838</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngeremlengui Coop</td>
<td>9,673</td>
<td>10,396</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Marine Resources, Ministry of Resources and Development, Republic of Palau

### Table 9.3d Essential Seafoods of Palau by Fish Market & Cooperatives: 2011

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Fish Market &amp; Cooperatives</th>
<th>Reef Fish</th>
<th>Tuna &amp; Mackerel</th>
<th>Crabs &amp; Lobsters</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pounds</td>
<td>Value</td>
<td>Pounds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>381,192</td>
<td>628,001</td>
<td>3,067</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Happy Fish Market</td>
<td>372,883</td>
<td>619,493</td>
<td>2,953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peleliu Coop</td>
<td>4,322</td>
<td>3,911</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngeremlengui Coop</td>
<td>3,987</td>
<td>4,597</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Marine Resources, Ministry of Resources and Development, Republic of Palau

106  *Fisheries*
Chapter 10
TOURIST

Summary of Tourist Statistics

This chapter presents tourism statistics including numbers of visitor arrivals by month, purpose of entry and country of residence. The source of information is the Palau Visitors Authority.

In 2012, the majority of the visitors were from Japan accounting for 32%, followed by the Republic of China-Taiwan at 31% and Korea with 16% of all visitors.

By purpose of visit, tourists formed the largest portion of the total visitors, representing 115,629 persons or 93%, while business visitors totaled 3,125 persons or 2.5%, and visitors for employment purpose totaled 3,222 or 2.6%. Of the total number of tourists, Japanese accounted for 34% followed by Taiwanese with 33% and Koreans with 17%.
### Table 10.1 Visitors Arrival by Month: CY 2007 to CY 2012

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Month</th>
<th>2007</th>
<th>2008</th>
<th>2009</th>
<th>2010</th>
<th>2011</th>
<th>2012</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>93,031</td>
<td>83,180</td>
<td>77,454</td>
<td>83,180</td>
<td>118,055</td>
<td>124,286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>January</td>
<td>8,008</td>
<td>8,865</td>
<td>8,151</td>
<td>8,865</td>
<td>10,066</td>
<td>11,699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>February</td>
<td>8,662</td>
<td>8,983</td>
<td>7,409</td>
<td>8,983</td>
<td>9,509</td>
<td>11,197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March</td>
<td>8,453</td>
<td>7,834</td>
<td>7,564</td>
<td>7,834</td>
<td>8,169</td>
<td>10,376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April</td>
<td>7,134</td>
<td>6,981</td>
<td>5,820</td>
<td>6,981</td>
<td>8,524</td>
<td>8,995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May</td>
<td>6,550</td>
<td>5,290</td>
<td>5,383</td>
<td>5,290</td>
<td>7,720</td>
<td>8,402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June</td>
<td>7,014</td>
<td>5,153</td>
<td>4,886</td>
<td>5,153</td>
<td>8,104</td>
<td>10,319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July</td>
<td>8,249</td>
<td>6,152</td>
<td>5,875</td>
<td>6,152</td>
<td>11,924</td>
<td>12,153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>August</td>
<td>9,379</td>
<td>7,699</td>
<td>7,002</td>
<td>7,679</td>
<td>13,245</td>
<td>12,408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>September</td>
<td>7,937</td>
<td>6,699</td>
<td>6,838</td>
<td>6,699</td>
<td>10,968</td>
<td>9,224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>October</td>
<td>6,920</td>
<td>5,582</td>
<td>5,752</td>
<td>6,582</td>
<td>8,861</td>
<td>9,116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>November</td>
<td>6,674</td>
<td>6,042</td>
<td>5,781</td>
<td>6,042</td>
<td>9,266</td>
<td>10,293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>December</td>
<td>8,051</td>
<td>6,920</td>
<td>6,993</td>
<td>6,920</td>
<td>11,699</td>
<td>10,104</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Palau Visitors Authority, Republic of Palau

### Table 10.2 Visitors Entries by Country of Residence: CY 2007 to 2012

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country of Residence</th>
<th>2007</th>
<th>2008</th>
<th>2009</th>
<th>2010</th>
<th>2011</th>
<th>2012</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>93,031</td>
<td>83,180</td>
<td>77,454</td>
<td>92,500</td>
<td>118,055</td>
<td>124,286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australia</td>
<td>755</td>
<td>738</td>
<td>725</td>
<td>1,226</td>
<td>1,173</td>
<td>1,151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CNMI</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>402</td>
<td>501</td>
<td>762</td>
<td>314</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Europe</td>
<td>1,818</td>
<td>2,032</td>
<td>2,372</td>
<td>3,215</td>
<td>2,915</td>
<td>3,534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FSM</td>
<td>686</td>
<td>544</td>
<td>787</td>
<td>1,520</td>
<td>780</td>
<td>788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Germany</td>
<td>480</td>
<td>645</td>
<td>715</td>
<td>687</td>
<td>751</td>
<td>986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guam</td>
<td>1,870</td>
<td>2,156</td>
<td>3,914</td>
<td>4,357</td>
<td>2,765</td>
<td>1,565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hong Kong</td>
<td>473</td>
<td>341</td>
<td>388</td>
<td>501</td>
<td>708</td>
<td>765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Japan</td>
<td>29,476</td>
<td>30,319</td>
<td>27,133</td>
<td>29,851</td>
<td>38,589</td>
<td>39,927</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Korea</td>
<td>14,440</td>
<td>14,275</td>
<td>13,189</td>
<td>15,377</td>
<td>16,467</td>
<td>19,781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippines</td>
<td>4,009</td>
<td>2,541</td>
<td>3,123</td>
<td>3,312</td>
<td>3,064</td>
<td>2,750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRC China</td>
<td>970</td>
<td>1,384</td>
<td>1,052</td>
<td>1,137</td>
<td>2,510</td>
<td>4,792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROC Taiwan</td>
<td>29,298</td>
<td>14,593</td>
<td>16,672</td>
<td>22,506</td>
<td>38,931</td>
<td>39,099</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>US Mainland</td>
<td>6,250</td>
<td>10,442</td>
<td>5,670</td>
<td>6,535</td>
<td>7,525</td>
<td>7,217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Others</td>
<td>2,186</td>
<td>2,768</td>
<td>1,213</td>
<td>1,514</td>
<td>1,563</td>
<td>1,931</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Palau Visitors Authority, Republic of Palau
### Table 10.3 Visitors by Country of Residence and Purpose of Entry: 2007

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country of Residence</th>
<th>Visitors</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Tourist</td>
<td>Business</td>
<td>Employ</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>Percentage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>93,031</td>
<td>84,566</td>
<td>3,610</td>
<td>4,641</td>
<td>214</td>
<td>100.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australia</td>
<td>755</td>
<td>581</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CNMI</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Europe</td>
<td>1,818</td>
<td>1,732</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FSM</td>
<td>686</td>
<td>319</td>
<td>235</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>0.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Germany</td>
<td>480</td>
<td>470</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guam</td>
<td>1,870</td>
<td>1,245</td>
<td>603</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hong Kong</td>
<td>473</td>
<td>446</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Japan</td>
<td>29,476</td>
<td>28,792</td>
<td>407</td>
<td>275</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>31.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Korea</td>
<td>14,440</td>
<td>14,234</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>15.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippines</td>
<td>4,009</td>
<td>1,425</td>
<td>294</td>
<td>2,282</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRC China</td>
<td>970</td>
<td>430</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>484</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>1.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROC Taiwan</td>
<td>29,298</td>
<td>28,785</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>290</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>31.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>US Mainland</td>
<td>14,593</td>
<td>14,175</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>282</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>17.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Others</td>
<td>10,442</td>
<td>9,376</td>
<td>757</td>
<td>259</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>12.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2,186</td>
<td>915</td>
<td>372</td>
<td>857</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>2.3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Palau Visitors Authority, Republic of Palau

All Visitors numbers excludes returning residents

### Table 10.3a Visitors by Country of Residence and Purpose of Entry: 2008

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country of Residence</th>
<th>Visitors</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Tourist</td>
<td>Business</td>
<td>Employ</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>Percentage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>83,180</td>
<td>75,843</td>
<td>3,413</td>
<td>3,713</td>
<td>211</td>
<td>100.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australia</td>
<td>738</td>
<td>512</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CNMI</td>
<td>402</td>
<td>295</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Europe</td>
<td>2,032</td>
<td>1,910</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>2.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FSM</td>
<td>544</td>
<td>282</td>
<td>236</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Germany</td>
<td>645</td>
<td>623</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guam</td>
<td>2,156</td>
<td>1,572</td>
<td>551</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>2.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hong Kong</td>
<td>341</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Japan</td>
<td>30,319</td>
<td>29,632</td>
<td>379</td>
<td>306</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>36.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Korea</td>
<td>14,275</td>
<td>14,081</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>17.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippines</td>
<td>2,541</td>
<td>659</td>
<td>256</td>
<td>1,623</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRC China</td>
<td>1,384</td>
<td>407</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>830</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>1.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROC Taiwan</td>
<td>14,593</td>
<td>14,175</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>282</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>17.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>US Mainland</td>
<td>10,442</td>
<td>9,376</td>
<td>757</td>
<td>259</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>12.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Others</td>
<td>2,768</td>
<td>1,999</td>
<td>508</td>
<td>229</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>3.3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Palau Visitors Authority, Republic of Palau

All Visitors numbers excludes returning residents
### Table 10.3b Visitors by Country of Residence and Purpose of Entry: 2009

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country of Residence</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Tourist</th>
<th>Business</th>
<th>Employ</th>
<th>Other</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>77,454</td>
<td>68,329</td>
<td>3,558</td>
<td>3,621</td>
<td>1,946</td>
<td>100.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australia</td>
<td>725</td>
<td>502</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CNMI</td>
<td>501</td>
<td>363</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Europe</td>
<td>2,372</td>
<td>2,174</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>3.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FSM</td>
<td>787</td>
<td>318</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>273</td>
<td>3.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Germany</td>
<td>715</td>
<td>599</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guam</td>
<td>3,914</td>
<td>2,779</td>
<td>538</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>591</td>
<td>5.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hong Kong</td>
<td>388</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Japan</td>
<td>27,133</td>
<td>26,349</td>
<td>313</td>
<td>327</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>35.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Korea</td>
<td>13,189</td>
<td>12,901</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>17.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippines</td>
<td>3,123</td>
<td>626</td>
<td>351</td>
<td>1,913</td>
<td>233</td>
<td>4.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRC China</td>
<td>1,052</td>
<td>599</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROC Taiwan</td>
<td>16,672</td>
<td>16,105</td>
<td>253</td>
<td>271</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>21.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>US Mainland</td>
<td>5,670</td>
<td>4,236</td>
<td>902</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>342</td>
<td>7.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Others</td>
<td>1,213</td>
<td>577</td>
<td>258</td>
<td>298</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>1.6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Palau Visitors Authority, Republic of Palau

All Visitors numbers excludes returning residents

### Table 10.3c Visitors by Country of Residence and Purpose of Entry: 2010

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country of Residence</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Tourist</th>
<th>Business</th>
<th>Employ</th>
<th>Other</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>92,500</td>
<td>82,202</td>
<td>3,392</td>
<td>3,427</td>
<td>3,479</td>
<td>100.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australia</td>
<td>1,226</td>
<td>966</td>
<td>196</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>1.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CNMI</td>
<td>762</td>
<td>553</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>0.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Europe</td>
<td>3,215</td>
<td>2,678</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>434</td>
<td>3.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FSM</td>
<td>1,520</td>
<td>865</td>
<td>360</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>286</td>
<td>1.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Germany</td>
<td>687</td>
<td>656</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guam</td>
<td>4,357</td>
<td>2,822</td>
<td>514</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1,015</td>
<td>4.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hong Kong</td>
<td>501</td>
<td>472</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Japan</td>
<td>29,851</td>
<td>29,013</td>
<td>305</td>
<td>355</td>
<td>178</td>
<td>32.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Korea</td>
<td>15,377</td>
<td>15,077</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>16.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippines</td>
<td>3,312</td>
<td>693</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>1,969</td>
<td>430</td>
<td>3.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRC China</td>
<td>1,137</td>
<td>704</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>343</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>1.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROC Taiwan</td>
<td>22,506</td>
<td>22,029</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>268</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>24.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>US Mainland</td>
<td>6,535</td>
<td>4,871</td>
<td>939</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>565</td>
<td>7.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Others</td>
<td>1,514</td>
<td>803</td>
<td>436</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>1.6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Palau Visitors Authority, Republic of Palau

All Visitors numbers excludes returning residents
### Table 10.3d  Visitors by Country of Residence and Purpose of Entry: 2011

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country of Residence</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Tourist</th>
<th>Business</th>
<th>Employ</th>
<th>Other</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Australia</td>
<td>1,173</td>
<td>987</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>1.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CNMI</td>
<td>314</td>
<td>213</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Europe</td>
<td>2,915</td>
<td>2,795</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>2.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FSM</td>
<td>780</td>
<td>255</td>
<td>258</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>254</td>
<td>0.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Germany</td>
<td>751</td>
<td>718</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>0.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guam</td>
<td>2,765</td>
<td>1,325</td>
<td>524</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>912</td>
<td>2.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hong Kong</td>
<td>708</td>
<td>677</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Japan</td>
<td>38,589</td>
<td>37,477</td>
<td>310</td>
<td>387</td>
<td>415</td>
<td>32.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Korea</td>
<td>16,467</td>
<td>15,663</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>611</td>
<td>13.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippines</td>
<td>3,064</td>
<td>682</td>
<td>226</td>
<td>1,753</td>
<td>403</td>
<td>2.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRC China</td>
<td>2,510</td>
<td>2,032</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>277</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>2.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROC Taiwan</td>
<td>38,931</td>
<td>38,407</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>285</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>33.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>US Mainland</td>
<td>7,525</td>
<td>5,143</td>
<td>342</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>329</td>
<td>1.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Others</td>
<td>1,563</td>
<td>831</td>
<td>410</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>1.3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Palau Visitors Authority, Republic of Palau

All Visitors numbers excludes returning residents

### Table 10.3e  Visitors by Country of Residence and Purpose of Entry: 2012

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country of Residence</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Tourist</th>
<th>Business</th>
<th>Employ</th>
<th>Other</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Australia</td>
<td>1,151</td>
<td>991</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CNMI</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Europe</td>
<td>3,534</td>
<td>3,317</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>2.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FSM</td>
<td>788</td>
<td>267</td>
<td>319</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>0.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Germany</td>
<td>986</td>
<td>938</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>0.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guam</td>
<td>1,565</td>
<td>888</td>
<td>342</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>329</td>
<td>1.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hong Kong</td>
<td>765</td>
<td>743</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Japan</td>
<td>39,927</td>
<td>39,016</td>
<td>337</td>
<td>361</td>
<td>213</td>
<td>32.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Korea</td>
<td>19,781</td>
<td>19,322</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>15.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippines</td>
<td>2,750</td>
<td>551</td>
<td>195</td>
<td>1,773</td>
<td>231</td>
<td>2.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRC China</td>
<td>4,792</td>
<td>4,421</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>246</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>3.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROC Taiwan</td>
<td>39,099</td>
<td>38,496</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>259</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>31.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>US Mainland</td>
<td>7,217</td>
<td>5,473</td>
<td>925</td>
<td>212</td>
<td>607</td>
<td>5.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Others</td>
<td>1,931</td>
<td>1,206</td>
<td>427</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>1.6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Palau Visitors Authority, Republic of Palau

All Visitors numbers excludes returning residents
### Table 10.4 Tourist & Business Visitors to Palau by usual residence: FY2007-FY2012

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country of Residence</th>
<th>Fiscal Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>87,141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aus / NZ</td>
<td>607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Germany</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guam</td>
<td>1,660</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hong Kong</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Italy</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Japan</td>
<td>28,467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Korea</td>
<td>14,197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Micronesia</td>
<td>1,091</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippines</td>
<td>1,717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRC china</td>
<td>503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROC Taiwan</td>
<td>29,147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russia</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Switzerland</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Kingdom</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U.S Mainland</td>
<td>5,861</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Europe</td>
<td>839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Others</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Palau Visitor’s Authority, Republic of Palau

### Table 10.5 Visitors to Palau by fiscal year and purpose of visit: FY2007-FY2012

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Purpose of Entry</th>
<th>Fiscal Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>92,017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tourist</td>
<td>83,310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business</td>
<td>3,832</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employment</td>
<td>4,659</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Others</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residents</td>
<td>10,706</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Palau Visitor’s Authority, Republic of Palau
Chapter 11
EDUCATION

Summary of Education Statistics

This chapter presents education statistics on both public and private schools in Palau. The information provided includes school enrollment by grade levels and school personnel from pre-schools to college levels. Source of information are the Ministry of Education, Palau Community College, Palau Community Action Agency’s Head Start Program, Gospel Kinder, SDA & PMA Schools, Maris Stella, Mindszenty High School, Emmaus & Bethania High Schools and Belau Modekngei School.

In 2012-2013 school year, total student enrollment in both public and private elementary school was 2,174, a drop of 29 students over the previous school year. In the secondary level, total enrollment dropped from 1,189 (2011-2012 SY) to 1,153 (2012-2013 SY). Public and Private Elementary Schools teachers went down from 219 (2011-2012 SY) to 218 (2012-2013 SY) and Public and Private Secondary Schools teachers also decreased from 119 (2011-2012 SY) to 115 (2012-2013 SY). The student-teacher ratio for the SY 2012-2013 was 10 to 1 for all public and private elementary and secondary schools.
**Table 11.1 Public & Private Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by School Year: 2003-2004 to 2012-2013**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Year</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th>Public</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th>Private</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Elementary</td>
<td>Secondary</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Elementary</td>
<td>Secondary</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Elementary</td>
<td>Secondary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2003-2004</td>
<td>4,245</td>
<td>3,025</td>
<td>1,220</td>
<td>3,231</td>
<td>2,432</td>
<td>799</td>
<td>1,014</td>
<td>593</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2004-2005</td>
<td>4,195</td>
<td>2,994</td>
<td>1,201</td>
<td>3,161</td>
<td>2,382</td>
<td>779</td>
<td>1,034</td>
<td>612</td>
<td>422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2005-2006</td>
<td>4,151</td>
<td>2,831</td>
<td>1,320</td>
<td>3,108</td>
<td>2,274</td>
<td>834</td>
<td>1,043</td>
<td>557</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2006-2007</td>
<td>3,992</td>
<td>2,683</td>
<td>1,309</td>
<td>2,945</td>
<td>2,135</td>
<td>810</td>
<td>1,047</td>
<td>548</td>
<td>499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2007-2008</td>
<td>3,963</td>
<td>2,584</td>
<td>1,379</td>
<td>2,914</td>
<td>2,063</td>
<td>851</td>
<td>1,049</td>
<td>521</td>
<td>528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2008-2009</td>
<td>3,828</td>
<td>2,454</td>
<td>1,374</td>
<td>2,804</td>
<td>1,954</td>
<td>850</td>
<td>1,024</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009-2010</td>
<td>3,681</td>
<td>2,369</td>
<td>1,312</td>
<td>2,661</td>
<td>1,877</td>
<td>784</td>
<td>1,020</td>
<td>492</td>
<td>528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2010-2011</td>
<td>3,512</td>
<td>2,258</td>
<td>1,254</td>
<td>2,528</td>
<td>1,786</td>
<td>742</td>
<td>1,015</td>
<td>472</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2011-2012</td>
<td>3,392</td>
<td>2,203</td>
<td>1,189</td>
<td>2,417</td>
<td>1,734</td>
<td>683</td>
<td>1,049</td>
<td>469</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2012-2013</td>
<td>3,327</td>
<td>2,174</td>
<td>1,153</td>
<td>2,397</td>
<td>1,725</td>
<td>672</td>
<td>1,030</td>
<td>449</td>
<td>481</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Source:** Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

**Note:** Data for Public Elementary enrollment include Special Education Programme students.

**Table 11.2 Public & Private School Enrollment by Sex and School Year: 2003-2004 to 2012-2013**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Year</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th>Public</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th>Private</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2003-2004</td>
<td>4,245</td>
<td>2,181</td>
<td>2,064</td>
<td>3,231</td>
<td>1,680</td>
<td>1,551</td>
<td>1,014</td>
<td>501</td>
<td>513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2004-2005</td>
<td>4,195</td>
<td>2,107</td>
<td>2,088</td>
<td>3,161</td>
<td>1,621</td>
<td>1,540</td>
<td>1,034</td>
<td>486</td>
<td>548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2005-2006</td>
<td>4,151</td>
<td>2,127</td>
<td>2,024</td>
<td>3,108</td>
<td>1,636</td>
<td>1,472</td>
<td>1,043</td>
<td>491</td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2006-2007</td>
<td>3,992</td>
<td>2,041</td>
<td>1,951</td>
<td>2,945</td>
<td>1,541</td>
<td>1,404</td>
<td>1,047</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2007-2008</td>
<td>3,963</td>
<td>2,085</td>
<td>1,878</td>
<td>2,914</td>
<td>1,548</td>
<td>1,366</td>
<td>1,049</td>
<td>537</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2008-2009</td>
<td>3,828</td>
<td>1,981</td>
<td>1,847</td>
<td>2,804</td>
<td>1,476</td>
<td>1,328</td>
<td>1,024</td>
<td>505</td>
<td>519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009-2010</td>
<td>3,681</td>
<td>1,895</td>
<td>1,786</td>
<td>2,661</td>
<td>1,383</td>
<td>1,278</td>
<td>1,020</td>
<td>512</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2010-2011</td>
<td>3,512</td>
<td>1,833</td>
<td>1,679</td>
<td>2,528</td>
<td>1,331</td>
<td>1,197</td>
<td>984</td>
<td>502</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2011-2012</td>
<td>3,392</td>
<td>1,759</td>
<td>1,633</td>
<td>2,417</td>
<td>1,267</td>
<td>1,150</td>
<td>975</td>
<td>492</td>
<td>483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2012-2013</td>
<td>3,327</td>
<td>1,722</td>
<td>1,605</td>
<td>2,397</td>
<td>1,247</td>
<td>1,150</td>
<td>930</td>
<td>475</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Source:** Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau
Table 11.3 Public & Private Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by Sex & School Year: 2003-2004 to 2012-2013

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Year</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>3,963</td>
<td>2,085</td>
<td>1,878</td>
<td>2,584</td>
<td>1,389</td>
<td>1,195</td>
<td>1,379</td>
<td>696</td>
<td>683</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2007-2008</td>
<td>3,828</td>
<td>1,981</td>
<td>1,847</td>
<td>2,454</td>
<td>1,282</td>
<td>1,172</td>
<td>1,374</td>
<td>699</td>
<td>675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2008-2009</td>
<td>3,681</td>
<td>1,895</td>
<td>1,786</td>
<td>2,369</td>
<td>1,238</td>
<td>1,131</td>
<td>1,312</td>
<td>657</td>
<td>655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009-2010</td>
<td>3,512</td>
<td>1,833</td>
<td>1,679</td>
<td>2,258</td>
<td>1,208</td>
<td>1,050</td>
<td>1,254</td>
<td>625</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2010-2011</td>
<td>3,392</td>
<td>1,759</td>
<td>1,633</td>
<td>2,203</td>
<td>1,186</td>
<td>1,017</td>
<td>1,189</td>
<td>573</td>
<td>616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2011-2012</td>
<td>3,327</td>
<td>1,722</td>
<td>1,605</td>
<td>2,174</td>
<td>1,151</td>
<td>1,023</td>
<td>1,153</td>
<td>571</td>
<td>582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2012-2013</td>
<td>2,914</td>
<td>1,548</td>
<td>1,366</td>
<td>2,063</td>
<td>1,115</td>
<td>948</td>
<td>851</td>
<td>433</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2,804</td>
<td>1,476</td>
<td>1,328</td>
<td>1,954</td>
<td>1,035</td>
<td>919</td>
<td>850</td>
<td>441</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2,661</td>
<td>1,383</td>
<td>1,278</td>
<td>1,877</td>
<td>993</td>
<td>884</td>
<td>784</td>
<td>390</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2,528</td>
<td>1,331</td>
<td>1,197</td>
<td>1,786</td>
<td>962</td>
<td>824</td>
<td>742</td>
<td>369</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2,417</td>
<td>1,267</td>
<td>1,150</td>
<td>1,734</td>
<td>934</td>
<td>800</td>
<td>683</td>
<td>333</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2,397</td>
<td>1,247</td>
<td>1,150</td>
<td>1,725</td>
<td>916</td>
<td>809</td>
<td>672</td>
<td>331</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public</td>
<td>1,049</td>
<td>537</td>
<td>512</td>
<td>521</td>
<td>274</td>
<td>247</td>
<td>528</td>
<td>263</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2007-2008</td>
<td>1,024</td>
<td>505</td>
<td>519</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>247</td>
<td>253</td>
<td>524</td>
<td>258</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2008-2009</td>
<td>1,020</td>
<td>512</td>
<td>508</td>
<td>492</td>
<td>245</td>
<td>247</td>
<td>528</td>
<td>267</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009-2010</td>
<td>984</td>
<td>502</td>
<td>482</td>
<td>472</td>
<td>246</td>
<td>226</td>
<td>512</td>
<td>256</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2010-2011</td>
<td>975</td>
<td>492</td>
<td>483</td>
<td>469</td>
<td>252</td>
<td>217</td>
<td>506</td>
<td>240</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2011-2012</td>
<td>930</td>
<td>475</td>
<td>455</td>
<td>449</td>
<td>235</td>
<td>214</td>
<td>481</td>
<td>240</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Note: Data for Public Elementary enrollment include Special Education Programme students.
### Table 11.4 Public Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by School Name, Sex & School Year 2007-2008 & 2008-2009

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total PUBLIC</strong></td>
<td>2,914</td>
<td>1,548</td>
<td>1,366</td>
<td>2,804</td>
<td>1,476</td>
<td>1,328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Elementary</strong></td>
<td>2,063</td>
<td>1,115</td>
<td>948</td>
<td>1,954</td>
<td>1,035</td>
<td>919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aimeliik</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Airai</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>173</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angaur</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GB Harris</td>
<td>459</td>
<td>266</td>
<td>193</td>
<td>385</td>
<td>208</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ibobang</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JFK (Kay angel)</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koror</td>
<td>616</td>
<td>304</td>
<td>312</td>
<td>618</td>
<td>315</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melekeok</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meyuns</td>
<td>214</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>211</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngaraad</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngarcheloning</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngardmau</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngchesar</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngeremlengui</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngiwal</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peleliu</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulo Ana</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sonsorol</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Secondary</strong></td>
<td>851</td>
<td>433</td>
<td>418</td>
<td>850</td>
<td>441</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palau High School</td>
<td>851</td>
<td>433</td>
<td>418</td>
<td>850</td>
<td>441</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Note: Data for Public Elementary enrollment include Special Education Programme students.

### Table 11.4a Public Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by School Name, Sex & School Year 2009-2010 & 2010-2011

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>2009-2010 Total</th>
<th>2009-2010 Male</th>
<th>2009-2010 Female</th>
<th>2010-2011 Total</th>
<th>2010-2011 Male</th>
<th>2010-2011 Female</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total PUBLIC</strong></td>
<td>2,661</td>
<td>1,383</td>
<td>1,278</td>
<td>2,528</td>
<td>1,331</td>
<td>1,197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Elementary</strong></td>
<td>1,877</td>
<td>993</td>
<td>884</td>
<td>1,786</td>
<td>962</td>
<td>824</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aimeliik</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Airai</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anguar</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GB Harris</td>
<td>369</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>356</td>
<td>213</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ibobang</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JFK (Kay angel)</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koror</td>
<td>604</td>
<td>311</td>
<td>293</td>
<td>567</td>
<td>294</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melekeok</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meyuns</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>177</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngaraad</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngarcheloning</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngardmau</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngchesar</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngeremlengui</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngiwal</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peleliu</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulo Ana</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sonsorol</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Secondary</strong></td>
<td>784</td>
<td>390</td>
<td>394</td>
<td>742</td>
<td>369</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palau High School</td>
<td>784</td>
<td>390</td>
<td>394</td>
<td>742</td>
<td>369</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Note: Data for Public Elementary enrollment include Special Education Programme students.

116 Education
## Table 11.4b  Public Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by School Name, Sex & School Year 2011-2012 & 2012-2013

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>2011-2012</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th>2012-2013</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL PUBLIC</td>
<td>2,417</td>
<td>1,267</td>
<td>1,150</td>
<td>2,397</td>
<td>1,247</td>
<td>1,150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elementary</td>
<td>1,734</td>
<td>934</td>
<td>800</td>
<td>1,725</td>
<td>916</td>
<td>809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aimeliik</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Airai</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angaur</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GB Harris</td>
<td>347</td>
<td>201</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>327</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ibobang</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JFK (Kay angel)</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koror</td>
<td>581</td>
<td>301</td>
<td>280</td>
<td>628</td>
<td>318</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melekeok</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meyuns</td>
<td>177</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngaraard</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngarchelong</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngardmau</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngeremlengui</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngchesar</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peleliu</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulo Ana</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sonsorol</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secondary</td>
<td>683</td>
<td>333</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>672</td>
<td>331</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palau High School</td>
<td>683</td>
<td>333</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>672</td>
<td>331</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Note: Data for Public Elementary enrollment include Special Education Programme students.

## Table 11.5  Private Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by School Name, Sex & Sch. Year 2007-2008 & 2008-2009

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>2007-2008</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th>2008-2009</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL PRIVATE</td>
<td>1,049</td>
<td>537</td>
<td>512</td>
<td>1,024</td>
<td>505</td>
<td>519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elementary</td>
<td>521</td>
<td>274</td>
<td>247</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>247</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marris Stella</td>
<td>265</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>252</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seventh Day Adventist</td>
<td>256</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>248</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secondary</td>
<td>528</td>
<td>263</td>
<td>265</td>
<td>524</td>
<td>258</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belau Modekengei</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethania High School</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emmanuel High School</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mindszenty</td>
<td>213</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>202</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palau Mission Academy</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Source: Bureau of Education, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau*
### Table 11.5a Private Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by School Name, Sex & Sch. Year 2009-2010 & 2010-2011

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>Total 2009-2010</th>
<th>Male 2009-2010</th>
<th>Female 2009-2010</th>
<th>Total 2010-2011</th>
<th>Male 2010-2011</th>
<th>Female 2010-2011</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL PRIVATE</strong></td>
<td>1,020</td>
<td>512</td>
<td>508</td>
<td>984</td>
<td>502</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elementary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marris Stella</td>
<td>492</td>
<td>245</td>
<td>247</td>
<td>472</td>
<td>246</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seventh Day Adventist</td>
<td>261</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>255</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secondary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belau Modekengei</td>
<td>528</td>
<td>267</td>
<td>261</td>
<td>512</td>
<td>256</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethania High School</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emmaus High School</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mindszenty</td>
<td>201</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palau Mission Academy</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Bureau of Education, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

### Table 11.5b Private Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by School Name, Sex & Sch. Year 2011-2012 & 2012-2013

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>Total 2011-2012</th>
<th>Male 2011-2012</th>
<th>Female 2011-2012</th>
<th>Total 2012-2013</th>
<th>Male 2012-2013</th>
<th>Female 2012-2013</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL PRIVATE</strong></td>
<td>975</td>
<td>492</td>
<td>483</td>
<td>930</td>
<td>475</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elementary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marris Stella</td>
<td>469</td>
<td>252</td>
<td>217</td>
<td>449</td>
<td>235</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seventh Day Adventist</td>
<td>257</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>245</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secondary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belau Modekengei</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethania High School</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emmaus High School</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mindszenty</td>
<td>201</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palau Mission Academy</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Bureau of Education, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

### Table 11.6 Public & Private Elementary School Enrollment By Grade & School Year 2003-2004 to 2012-2013

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Year</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>First Grade</th>
<th>Second Grade</th>
<th>Third Grade</th>
<th>Fourth Grade</th>
<th>Fifth Grade</th>
<th>Sixth Grade</th>
<th>Seventh Grade</th>
<th>Eighth Grade</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2007-2008</td>
<td>2,584</td>
<td>318</td>
<td>281</td>
<td>272</td>
<td>326</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>331</td>
<td>357</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2008-2009</td>
<td>2,454</td>
<td>292</td>
<td>284</td>
<td>270</td>
<td>281</td>
<td>311</td>
<td>343</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009-2010</td>
<td>2,369</td>
<td>351</td>
<td>264</td>
<td>277</td>
<td>272</td>
<td>268</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>328</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2010-2011</td>
<td>2,258</td>
<td>289</td>
<td>332</td>
<td>240</td>
<td>269</td>
<td>267</td>
<td>272</td>
<td>293</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2011-2012</td>
<td>2,203</td>
<td>298</td>
<td>277</td>
<td>305</td>
<td>248</td>
<td>259</td>
<td>264</td>
<td>266</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2012-2013</td>
<td>2,174</td>
<td>223</td>
<td>239</td>
<td>222</td>
<td>222</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>199</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2007-2008</td>
<td>2,063</td>
<td>256</td>
<td>219</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>245</td>
<td>274</td>
<td>271</td>
<td>293</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2008-2009</td>
<td>1,954</td>
<td>234</td>
<td>226</td>
<td>213</td>
<td>231</td>
<td>239</td>
<td>272</td>
<td>254</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009-2010</td>
<td>1,877</td>
<td>274</td>
<td>211</td>
<td>223</td>
<td>217</td>
<td>215</td>
<td>251</td>
<td>260</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2010-2011</td>
<td>1,786</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>256</td>
<td>194</td>
<td>218</td>
<td>207</td>
<td>223</td>
<td>228</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2011-2012</td>
<td>1,734</td>
<td>244</td>
<td>217</td>
<td>232</td>
<td>195</td>
<td>208</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>217</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2012-2013</td>
<td>1,725</td>
<td>223</td>
<td>239</td>
<td>222</td>
<td>222</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>199</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2007-2008</td>
<td>521</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2008-2009</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009-2010</td>
<td>492</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2010-2011</td>
<td>472</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2011-2012</td>
<td>469</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2012-2013</td>
<td>449</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Bureau of Education, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau
Table 11.7  Public & Private Secondary School Enrollment By Grade & School Year 2003-2004 to 2012-2013

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Year</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Ninth Grade</th>
<th>Tenth Grade</th>
<th>Eleventh Grade</th>
<th>Twelveth Grade</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Secondary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2007-2008</td>
<td>1,379</td>
<td>463</td>
<td>343</td>
<td>313</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2008-2009</td>
<td>1,374</td>
<td>430</td>
<td>363</td>
<td>299</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009-2010</td>
<td>1,312</td>
<td>370</td>
<td>341</td>
<td>321</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2010-2011</td>
<td>1,254</td>
<td>303</td>
<td>339</td>
<td>312</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2011-2012</td>
<td>1,189</td>
<td>332</td>
<td>285</td>
<td>293</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2012-2013</td>
<td>1,153</td>
<td>298</td>
<td>316</td>
<td>266</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2007-2008</td>
<td>851</td>
<td>331</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2008-2009</td>
<td>850</td>
<td>289</td>
<td>232</td>
<td>162</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009-2010</td>
<td>784</td>
<td>248</td>
<td>211</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2010-2011</td>
<td>742</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>211</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2011-2012</td>
<td>683</td>
<td>188</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>177</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2012-2013</td>
<td>672</td>
<td>189</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>149</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Private</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2007-2008</td>
<td>528</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2008-2009</td>
<td>524</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009-2010</td>
<td>528</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2010-2011</td>
<td>512</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2011-2012</td>
<td>506</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2012-2013</td>
<td>481</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Bureau of Education, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau
## Table 11.8 Public and Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2007-2008

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>Enrollment by Grade</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>First</th>
<th>Second</th>
<th>Third</th>
<th>Fourth</th>
<th>Fifth</th>
<th>Sixth</th>
<th>Seventh</th>
<th>Eighth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL ELEMENTARY</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>2,584</td>
<td>318</td>
<td>281</td>
<td>272</td>
<td>326</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>331</td>
<td>357</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public</td>
<td></td>
<td>2,063</td>
<td>256</td>
<td>219</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>245</td>
<td>274</td>
<td>271</td>
<td>293</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aimeliik</td>
<td></td>
<td>76</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Airai</td>
<td></td>
<td>180</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angaur</td>
<td></td>
<td>23</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GB Harris</td>
<td></td>
<td>459</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ibobang</td>
<td></td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JFK (Kay angel)</td>
<td></td>
<td>13</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koror</td>
<td></td>
<td>616</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melekeok</td>
<td></td>
<td>32</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meyuns</td>
<td></td>
<td>214</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngaraard</td>
<td></td>
<td>55</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngarchelong</td>
<td></td>
<td>59</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngardmau</td>
<td></td>
<td>45</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngchesar</td>
<td></td>
<td>50</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngeremlengui</td>
<td></td>
<td>60</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngiwal</td>
<td></td>
<td>50</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peleliu</td>
<td></td>
<td>101</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulo Ana</td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sonsorol</td>
<td></td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Private</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>521</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maris Stella</td>
<td></td>
<td>265</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seventh Day Adventist</td>
<td></td>
<td>256</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau
Table 11.8a  Public and Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2008-2009

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>First</th>
<th>Second</th>
<th>Third</th>
<th>Fourth</th>
<th>Fifth</th>
<th>Sixth</th>
<th>Seventh</th>
<th>Eighth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL ELEMENTARY</td>
<td>2,454</td>
<td>292</td>
<td>284</td>
<td>270</td>
<td>281</td>
<td>311</td>
<td>343</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public</td>
<td>1,954</td>
<td>234</td>
<td>226</td>
<td>213</td>
<td>231</td>
<td>239</td>
<td>272</td>
<td>254</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aimeliik</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Airai</td>
<td>173</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angaur</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GB Harris</td>
<td>385</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ilbobang</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JFK (Kay angel)</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koror</td>
<td>618</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melekeok</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meyuns</td>
<td>211</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngaraard</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngarcheleng</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngardmau</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngchesar</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngeremlengui</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngiwal</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peleliu</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulo Ana</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sonsorol</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Private</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maris Stella</td>
<td>252</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seventh Day Adventist</td>
<td>248</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau
### Table 11.8b  Public and Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade and Sex and School Name: SY 2009-2010

#### Enrollment by Grade and Sex

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>First</th>
<th>Second</th>
<th>Third</th>
<th>Fourth</th>
<th>Fifth</th>
<th>Sixth</th>
<th>Seventh</th>
<th>Eighth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Elementary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
<td>1,238</td>
<td>1,131</td>
<td>189</td>
<td>162</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female</td>
<td>993</td>
<td>884</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aimeliik</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Airai</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angaur</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GB Harris</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ibobang</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JFK (Kayangel)</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koror</td>
<td>311</td>
<td>253</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melekeek</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meyuns</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nganard</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngarchelong</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngardmau</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngchesar</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngeresmiengui</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngwai</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peleliu</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulo Anna</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sonsorol</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Private</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
<td>245</td>
<td>247</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moris Stella</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>Education</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Maris Stella</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>1018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulo Anna</td>
<td>Public</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sonsorol</td>
<td>Public</td>
<td>213</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melekeok</td>
<td>Public</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neyagu</td>
<td>Public</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GB Harris</td>
<td>Public</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ibobang</td>
<td>Public</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nghesari</td>
<td>Public</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngeremlengui</td>
<td>Public</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngardmau</td>
<td>Public</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngaraard</td>
<td>Public</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meyuns</td>
<td>Public</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angaur</td>
<td>Public</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Elementary**
Education 475
Female 159
Male 316

**Total Enrollment by Grade and Sex**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Grade</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>First</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Second</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Third</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fourth</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fifth</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sixth</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seventh</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eighth</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ninth</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**School Name**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Source</th>
<th>Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**2012 Statistical Yearbook, Palau**
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>Total Enrollment by Grade and Sex</th>
<th>Total Male</th>
<th>Total Female</th>
<th>Male First</th>
<th>Female First</th>
<th>Male Second</th>
<th>Female Second</th>
<th>Male Third</th>
<th>Female Third</th>
<th>Male Fourth</th>
<th>Female Fourth</th>
<th>Male Fifth</th>
<th>Female Fifth</th>
<th>Male Sixth</th>
<th>Female Sixth</th>
<th>Male Seventh</th>
<th>Female Seventh</th>
<th>Male Eighth</th>
<th>Female Eighth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Elementary</td>
<td>1,186</td>
<td>1,017</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public</td>
<td>934</td>
<td>800</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aimeliik</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Airai</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angaur</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GB Harris</td>
<td>201</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ibobang</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JFK (Kayangel)</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koror</td>
<td>301</td>
<td>280</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melekeok</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meyuns</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngaraad</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngarchelong</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngardmau</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngesesar</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngoremlengui</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngwil</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peleliu</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulo Anna</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soncorol</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Private</td>
<td>252</td>
<td>217</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maris Stella</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seventh Day Adventist</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau
### Table 11.8e  Public and Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade and Sex: SY 2012-2013

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>Total Elementary</th>
<th>First</th>
<th>Second</th>
<th>Third</th>
<th>Fourth</th>
<th>Fifth</th>
<th>Sixth</th>
<th>Seventh</th>
<th>Eighth</th>
<th>Total Male</th>
<th>Total Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>GB Harris</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melekeok</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koror</td>
<td>318</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angaur</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngaraard</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngardmau</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peleliu</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koror</td>
<td>318</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GB Harris</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Note:** This table shows the enrollment by grade and sex for public and private elementary schools in Palau for the SY 2012-2013 academic year. The data includes the total number of enrolled students and their gender distribution across different grades.
## Table 11.9 Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2007-2008

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>9th Grade</th>
<th>10th Grade</th>
<th>11th Grade</th>
<th>12th Grade</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Secondary</td>
<td>1,379</td>
<td>463</td>
<td>343</td>
<td>313</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public</td>
<td>851</td>
<td>331</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palau High School</td>
<td>851</td>
<td>331</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Private</td>
<td>528</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belau Modekengei</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethania High School</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emmaus High School</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mindszenty</td>
<td>213</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palau Mission Academy</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

## Table 11.9a Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2008-2009

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>9th Grade</th>
<th>10th Grade</th>
<th>11th Grade</th>
<th>12th Grade</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Secondary</td>
<td>1,374</td>
<td>430</td>
<td>363</td>
<td>299</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public</td>
<td>850</td>
<td>289</td>
<td>232</td>
<td>162</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palau High School</td>
<td>850</td>
<td>289</td>
<td>232</td>
<td>162</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Private</td>
<td>524</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belau Modekengei</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethania High School</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emmaus High School</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mindszenty</td>
<td>202</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palau Mission Academy</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau
### Table 11.9b Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2009-2010

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>9th Grade</th>
<th>10th Grade</th>
<th>11th Grade</th>
<th>12th Grade</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Secondary</td>
<td>657</td>
<td>655</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public</td>
<td>390</td>
<td>394</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palau High School</td>
<td>390</td>
<td>394</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Private</td>
<td>267</td>
<td>261</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belau Modekengei</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethania High School</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emmaus High School</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mindszenty</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palau Mission Academy</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

### Table 11.9c Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2010-2011

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>9th Grade</th>
<th>10th Grade</th>
<th>11th Grade</th>
<th>12th Grade</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Secondary</td>
<td>625</td>
<td>629</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public</td>
<td>369</td>
<td>373</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palau High School</td>
<td>369</td>
<td>373</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Private</td>
<td>256</td>
<td>256</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belau Modekengei</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethania High School</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emmaus High School</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mindszenty</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palau Mission Academy</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

_127_
Table 11.9d  Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2011-2012

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Secondary</td>
<td>573</td>
<td>616</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>173</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>149</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public</td>
<td>333</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palau High School</td>
<td>333</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Private</td>
<td>240</td>
<td>266</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belau Modekengei</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethania High School</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emmaus High School</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mindszenty</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palau Mission Academy</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.9e  Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2012-2013

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Secondary</td>
<td>571</td>
<td>582</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public</td>
<td>331</td>
<td>341</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palau High School</td>
<td>331</td>
<td>341</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Private</td>
<td>240</td>
<td>241</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belau Modekengei</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethania High School</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emmaus High School</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mindszenty</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palau Mission Academy</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau
### Table 11.10 Public School Teachers by School Name and Year 2007-2008 to 2012-2013

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS</strong></td>
<td>248</td>
<td>258</td>
<td>248</td>
<td>248</td>
<td>243</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elementary</td>
<td>184</td>
<td>195</td>
<td>184</td>
<td>186</td>
<td>184</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aimeliik</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Airai</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angaur</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G.B.Harris</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ibobang</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.F.Kennedy</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koror</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melekeok</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meyuns</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngaraard</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngardmau</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngchesar</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngerchelong</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngeremlengui</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngwi al</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peleliu</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulo-Anna</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sonsorol</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatohobei</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Secondary</strong></td>
<td>64</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palau High School</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Note: School teachers include teachers of regular, vocational, special education programs and physical education teachers, Peace Corps Volunteers (PCV), Japanese Volunteers (JICA), and teachers recruited by State Governments.

### Table 11.11 Private School Teachers by School Name and School Year 2007-2008 to 2012-2013

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>PRIVATE SCHOOL TEACHERS</strong></td>
<td>101</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elementary</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maris Stella</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SDA</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Secondary</strong></td>
<td>61</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belau Modekengei</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethania</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emmaus</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mindszenty</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PMA</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sources: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education; Private Elementary and Secondary Schools, Republic of Palau.

Notes: (1) Teachers include regular teachers, bible teachers, music teachers, ESL teachers, physical education teachers, part-time teachers and teachers on contract.
### Table 11.12  Teacher-Student Ratio in Public and Private Schools: SY 2007-2008 to SY 2012-2013

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Teachers</strong></td>
<td>349</td>
<td>366</td>
<td>357</td>
<td>339</td>
<td>338</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>224</td>
<td>237</td>
<td>229</td>
<td>231</td>
<td>218</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>125</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>115</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Students</strong></td>
<td>3,963</td>
<td>3,828</td>
<td>3,681</td>
<td>3,512</td>
<td>3,327</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2,584</td>
<td>2,454</td>
<td>2,369</td>
<td>2,258</td>
<td>2,174</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1,379</td>
<td>1,374</td>
<td>1,312</td>
<td>1,254</td>
<td>1,153</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>**Teacher-Student Ratio ***</td>
<td>11.4</td>
<td>10.5</td>
<td>10.3</td>
<td>10.4</td>
<td>10.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Table 11.13  Public Pre-School (Head Start) Statistics: SY 2007-2008 to SY 2012-2013

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>No. of Children Enrollment</strong></td>
<td>509</td>
<td>509</td>
<td>509</td>
<td>509</td>
<td>509</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>No. of Centers</strong></td>
<td>13</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>No. of Classrooms</strong></td>
<td>33</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>No. of Teachers</strong></td>
<td>29</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>No. of Asst. Teachers</strong></td>
<td>24</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Table 11.14 Private Pre-School (Kindergarten) Statistics: SY 2007-2008 to SY 2012-2013

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Particulars</th>
<th>SDA</th>
<th>Marris Stella</th>
<th>Gospel</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>2007-2008</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No. of Children Enrollment</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No. of Centers</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No. of Classrooms</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No. of Teachers</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No. of Asst. Teachers</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>2008-2009</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No. of Children Enrollment</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No. of Centers</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No. of Classrooms</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No. of Teachers</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No. of Asst. Teachers</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>2009-2010</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No. of Children Enrollment</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No. of Centers</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No. of Classrooms</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No. of Teachers</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No. of Asst. Teachers</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>2010-2011</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No. of Children Enrollment</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No. of Centers</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No. of Classrooms</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No. of Teachers</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No. of Asst. Teachers</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>2011-2012</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No. of Children Enrollment</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No. of Centers</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No. of Classrooms</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No. of Teachers</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No. of Asst. Teachers</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>2012-2013</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No. of Children Enrollment</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No. of Centers</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No. of Classrooms</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No. of Teachers</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No. of Asst. Teachers</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Seventh Day Adeventist, Maris Stella and Gospel Kinder Schools, Republic of Palau

Education 131
### Table 11.15 Palau Community College Teaching Staff: 2007-2008 to 2008-2009

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Trade Areas</th>
<th>2007-2008</th>
<th>2008-2009</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Full-time</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Air Conditioning &amp; Refrigeration (ACR)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agricultural Science (AG)</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Automotive Mechanics Technology (AMT)</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business Accounting (BA)</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business Administration (BU)</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Construction Technology (CT)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Criminal Justice (CJ)</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Education (ED)</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electrical Technology (ET)</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Electronics Technology (GE)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Information Technology (IT)</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Admin. (OA)</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liberal Arts Program (LAP)</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Library Science (LS)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nursing (NU)</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small Engine &amp; Outboard Marine Technolo</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tourism &amp; Hospitality (TH)</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Human Resources Division, Palau Community College, Republic of Palau

### Table 11.15a Palau Community College Teaching Staff: 2009-2010 to 2010-2011

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Trade Areas</th>
<th>2009-2010</th>
<th>2010-2011</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Full-time</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Air Conditioning &amp; Refrigeration (ACR)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agricultural Science (AG)</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Automotive Mechanics Technology (AMT)</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business Accounting (BA)</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business Administration (BU)</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Construction Technology (CT)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Criminal Justice (CJ)</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Education (ED)</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electrical Technology (ET)</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Environmental/Marine Science (ES)</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Electronics Technology (GE)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Information Technology (IT)</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Admin. (OA)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liberal Arts Program (LAP)</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Library Science (LS)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nursing (NU)</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small Engine &amp; Outboard Marine Technolo</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tourism &amp; Hospitality (TH)</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Human Resources Division, Palau Community College, Republic of Palau

Note: SY 2009-2010 included Environmental/Marine Science (ES)
Table 11.15b  Palau Community College Teaching Staff: 2011-2012 to 2012-2013

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Trade Areas</th>
<th>2011-2012</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th>2012-2013</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Full-time</td>
<td>Part-time</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Full-time</td>
<td>Part-time</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Air Conditioning &amp; Refrigeration (ACR)</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agricultural Science (AG)</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Automotive Mechanics Technology (AMT)</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business Accounting (BA)</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business Administration (BU)</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Construction Technology (CT)</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Criminal Justice (CJ)</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Education (ED)</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electrical Technology (ET)</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Environmental/Marine Science (ES)</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Electronics Technology (GE)</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Information Technology (IT)</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Admin. (OA)</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liberal Arts Program (LAP)</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Library Science (LS)</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nursing (NU)</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small Engine &amp; Outboard Marine Technology (SE)</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tourism &amp; Hospitality (TH)</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STEM Discipline (SD)</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Academic Affairs, Palau Community College

Note: Unduplicated Count of Teaching Staff for each Academic Year. Academic Year is Fall, Spring, and Summer.
Table 11.16 Palau Community College Graduates by Trade Areas: Spring to Fall 2007 to Fall 2008

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Trade Areas</th>
<th>2007</th>
<th></th>
<th>2008</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Spring</td>
<td>Summer</td>
<td>Fall</td>
<td>Spring</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Air Conditioning &amp; Refrigeration (AC)</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agricultural Science (AG)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business Accounting (BA)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business Administration (BU)</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Construction Technology (CT)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Criminal Justice (CJ)</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Education (ED)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electrical Technology (ET)</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Environmental/Marine Science (ES)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Electronics Technology (GE)</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liberal Arts (LA)</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Library Science (LS)</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nursing (NU)</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Administration (OA)</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small Engine &amp; Outboard Marine Technology (SE)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tourism &amp; Hospitality (TH)</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Registrar's Office, Palau Community College, Republic of Palau

Table 11.16a Palau Community College Graduates by Trade Areas: Spring 2009 to Fall 2010

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Trade Areas</th>
<th>2009</th>
<th></th>
<th>2010</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Spring</td>
<td>Summer</td>
<td>Fall</td>
<td>Spring</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Air Conditioning &amp; Refrigeration (AC)</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agricultural Science (AG)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business Accounting (BA)</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business Administration (BU)</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Construction Technology (CT)</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Criminal Justice (CJ)</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Education (ED)</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electrical Technology (ET)</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Environmental/Marine Science (ES)</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Electronics Technology (GE)</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liberal Arts (LA)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Library Science (LS)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nursing (NU)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Administration (OA)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small Engine &amp; Outboard Marine Technology (SE)</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tourism &amp; Hospitality (TH)</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Registrar's Office, Palau Community College, Republic of Palau
Table 11.16b  Palau Community College Graduates by Trade Areas: Spring to Fall 2011-2012

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Trade Areas</th>
<th>2011</th>
<th></th>
<th>2012</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Spring</td>
<td>Summer</td>
<td>Fall</td>
<td>Spring</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Air Conditioning &amp; Refrigeration (AC)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agricultural Science (AG)</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Automotive Mechanics (AMT)</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business Accounting (BA)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business Administration (BU)</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Construction Technology (CT)</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Criminal Justice (CJ)</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Education (Ed)</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electrical Technology (ET)</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Environmental / Marine Science (ES)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Electronics Technology (GE)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Information Technology (IT)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Administration (OA)</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liberal Arts (LA)</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Library Science (LS)</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nursing (NU)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small Engine &amp; Outboard Marine Technology (SE)</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tourism &amp; Hospitality (TH)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Registration and Records ; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Table 11.17  Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2007

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Trade Areas</th>
<th>Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Air Conditioning &amp; Refrigeration (AC)</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agricultural Science (AG)</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business Accounting (BA)</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business Administration (BU)</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Construction Technology (CT)</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Criminal Justice (CJ)</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Education (ED)</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electrical Technology (ET)</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Environmental/Marine Science (ES)</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Electronics Technology (GE)</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Information Technology (IT)</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liberal Arts (LA)</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Library Science (LS)</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nursing (NU)</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Administration (OA)</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small Engine &amp; Outboard Marine Technology (SE)</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tourism &amp; Hospitality (TH)</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enrichment</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unclassified</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Registrar's Office, Palau Community College, Republic of Palau
Table 11.17a Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2008

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Trade Areas</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Palau</th>
<th>Yap</th>
<th>Chuuk</th>
<th>Pohnpei</th>
<th>Kosrae Marshalls</th>
<th>Other</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>617</td>
<td>420</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Air Conditioning &amp; Refrigeration (AC)</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agricultural Science (AG)</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business Accounting (BA)</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business Administration (BU)</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Construction Technology (CT)</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Criminal Justice (CJ)</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Education (ED)</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electrical Technology (ET)</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Environmental/Marine Science (ES)</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Electronics Technology (GE)</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Information Technology (IT)</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liberal Arts (LA)</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Library Science (LS)</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nursing (NU)</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Administration (OA)</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small Engine &amp; Outboard Marine Technology (SE)</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tourism &amp; Hospitality (TH)</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dual</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enrichment</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unclassified</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Registrar's Office, Palau Community College, Republic of Palau

Table 11.17b Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2008

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Trade Areas</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Palau</th>
<th>Yap</th>
<th>Chuuk</th>
<th>Pohnpei</th>
<th>Kosrae Marshalls</th>
<th>Other</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>322</td>
<td>243</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Air Conditioning &amp; Refrigeration (AC)</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agricultural Science (AG)</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business Accounting (BA)</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business Administration (BU)</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Construction Technology (CT)</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Criminal Justice (CJ)</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Education (ED)</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electrical Technology (ET)</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Environmental/Marine Science (ES)</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Electronics Technology (GE)</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Information Technology (IT)</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liberal Arts (LA)</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Library Science (LS)</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nursing (NU)</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Administration (OA)</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small Engine &amp; Outboard Marine Technology (SE)</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tourism &amp; Hospitality (TH)</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dual</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unclassified</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Registrar's Office, Palau Community College, Republic of Palau
### Table 11.17c  Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2008

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Trade Areas</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Palau</th>
<th>Yap</th>
<th>Chuuk</th>
<th>Pohnpei</th>
<th>Kosrae</th>
<th>Marshalls</th>
<th>Other</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>586</td>
<td>428</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Air Conditioning &amp; Refrigeration (AC)</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agricultural Science (AG)</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business Accounting (BA)</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business Administration (BU)</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Construction Technology (CT)</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Criminal Justice (CJ)</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Education (ED)</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electrical Technology (ET)</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Environmental/Marine Science (ES)</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Electronics Technology (GE)</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Information Technology (IT)</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liberal Arts (LA)</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Library Science (LS)</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nursing (NU)</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Administration (OA)</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small Engine &amp; Outboard Marine Technology (SE)</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tourism &amp; Hospitality (TH)</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enrichment</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unclassified</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Registrar’s Office, Palau Community College, Republic of Palau

### Table 11.17d  Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2009

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Trade Areas</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Palau</th>
<th>Yap</th>
<th>Chuuk</th>
<th>Pohnpei</th>
<th>Kosrae</th>
<th>Marshalls</th>
<th>Other</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>538</td>
<td>342</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Air Conditioning &amp; Refrigeration (AC)</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agricultural Science (AG)</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business Accounting (BA)</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business Administration (BU)</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Construction Technology (CT)</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Criminal Justice (CJ)</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Education (ED)</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electrical Technology (ET)</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Environmental/Marine Science (ES)</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Electronics Technology (GE)</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Information Technology (IT)</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liberal Arts (LA)</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Library Science (LS)</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nursing (NU)</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Administration (OA)</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small Engine &amp; Outboard Marine Technology (SE)</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tourism &amp; Hospitality (TH)</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dual</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enrichment</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unclassified</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Registrar’s Office, Palau Community College, Republic of Palau
### Table 11.17e Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2009

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Trade Areas</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Palau</th>
<th>Yap</th>
<th>Chuuk</th>
<th>Pohnpei</th>
<th>Kosrae</th>
<th>Marshall</th>
<th>Other</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>421</td>
<td>365</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Air Conditioning &amp; Refrigeration (AC)</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agricultural Science (AG)</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business Accounting (BA)</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business Administration (BU)</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Construction Technology (CT)</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Criminal Justice (CJ)</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Education (ED)</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electrical Technology (ET)</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Environmental/Marine Science (ES)</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Electronics Technology (GE)</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Information Technology (IT)</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liberal Arts (LA)</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Library Science (LS)</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nursing (NU)</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Administration (OA)</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small Engine &amp; Outboard Marine Technology (SE)</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tourism &amp; Hospitality (TH)</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enrichment</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unclassified</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Registrar's Office, Palau Community College, Republic of Palau

### Table 11.17f Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2009

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Trade Areas</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Palau</th>
<th>Yap</th>
<th>Chuuk</th>
<th>Pohnpei</th>
<th>Kosrae</th>
<th>Marshall</th>
<th>Other</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>726</td>
<td>552</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Air Conditioning &amp; Refrigeration (AC)</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agricultural Science (AG)</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business Accounting (BA)</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business Administration (BU)</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Construction Technology (CT)</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Criminal Justice (CJ)</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Education (ED)</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electrical Technology (ET)</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Environmental/Marine Science (ES)</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Electronics Technology (GE)</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Information Technology (IT)</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liberal Arts (LA)</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Library Science (LS)</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nursing (NU)</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Administration (OA)</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small Engine &amp; Outboard Marine Technology (SE)</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tourism &amp; Hospitality (TH)</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enrichment</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unclassified</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Registrar's Office, Palau Community College, Republic of Palau
## 2012 Statistical Yearbook, Palau

### Table 11.17g Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2010

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Trade Areas</th>
<th>Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Air Conditioning &amp; Refrigeration (AC)</td>
<td>647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agricultural Science (AG)</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business Accounting (BA)</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business Administration (BU)</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Construction Technology (CT)</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Criminal Justice (CJ)</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Education (ED)</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electrical Technology (ET)</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Environmental/Marine Science (ES)</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Electronics Technology (GE)</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Information Technology (IT)</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liberal Arts (LA)</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Library Science (LS)</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nursing (NU)</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Administration (OA)</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small Engine &amp; Outboard Marine Technology (SE)</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tourism &amp; Hospitality (TH)</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enrichment</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unclassified</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Registrar's Office, Palau Community College, Republic of Palau

### Table 11.17h Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2010

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Trade Areas</th>
<th>Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Air Conditioning &amp; Refrigeration (AC)</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agricultural Science (AG)</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business Accounting (BA)</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business Administration (BU)</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Construction Technology (CT)</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Criminal Justice (CJ)</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Education (ED)</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electrical Technology (ET)</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Environmental/Marine Science (ES)</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Electronics Technology (GE)</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Information Technology (IT)</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liberal Arts (LA)</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Library Science (LS)</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nursing (NU)</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Administration (OA)</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small Engine &amp; Outboard Marine Technology (SE)</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tourism &amp; Hospitality (TH)</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enrichment</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unclassified</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Registrar's Office, Palau Community College, Republic of Palau
### Table 11.17i Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2010

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Trade Areas</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Palau</th>
<th>Yap</th>
<th>Chuuk</th>
<th>Pohnpei</th>
<th>Kosrae</th>
<th>Marshalls</th>
<th>Other</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>694</td>
<td>540</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Air Conditioning &amp; Refrigeration (AC)</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agricultural Science (AG)</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Automotive Mechanology (AMT)</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business Accounting (BA)</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business Administration (BU)</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Construction Technology (CT)</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Criminal Justice (CJ)</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Education (Ed)</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electrical Technology (ET)</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Environmental / Marine Science (ES)</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Electronics Technology (GE)</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Information Technology (IT)</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liberal Arts (LA)</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Library Science (LS)</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nursing (NU)</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Administration (OA)</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small Engine &amp; Outboard Marine Technology (SE)</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tourism &amp; Hospitality</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enrichment</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unclassified</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Registrar’s Office, Palau Community College, Republic of Palau

### Table 11.17j Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2011

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Trade Areas</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Palau</th>
<th>Yap</th>
<th>Chuuk</th>
<th>Pohnpei</th>
<th>Kosrae</th>
<th>Marshalls</th>
<th>Other</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>657</td>
<td>509</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Air Conditioning &amp; Refrigeration (AC)</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agricultural Science (AG)</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Automotive Mechanology (AMT)</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business Accounting (BA)</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business Administration (BU)</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Construction Technology (CT)</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Criminal Justice (CJ)</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Education (Ed)</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electrical Technology (ET)</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Environmental / Marine Science (ES)</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Electronics Technology (GE)</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Information Technology (IT)</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liberal Arts (LA)</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Library Science (LS)</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nursing (NU)</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Administration (OA)</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small Engine &amp; Outboard Marine Technology (SE)</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tourism &amp; Hospitality</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dual</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enrichment</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unclassified</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

140  Education
### Table 11.17k Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2011

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Trade Areas</th>
<th>Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Air Conditioning &amp; Refrigeration (AC)</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agricultural Science (AG)</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Automotive Mechanics (AMT)</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business Accounting (BA)</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business Administration (BU)</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Construction Technology (CT)</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Criminal Justice (CJ)</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Education (Ed)</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electrical Technology (ET)</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Environmental / Marine Science (ES)</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Electronics Technology (GE)</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Information Technology (IT)</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liberal Arts (LA)</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Library Science (LS)</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nursing (NU)</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Administration (OA)</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small Engine &amp; Outboard Marine Technology (SE)</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tourism &amp; Hospitality</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enrichment</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unclassified</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

### Table 11.17l Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2011

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Trade Areas</th>
<th>Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Air Conditioning &amp; Refrigeration (AC)</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agricultural Science (AG)</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Automotive Mechanics (AMT)</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business Accounting (BA)</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business Administration (BU)</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Construction Technology (CT)</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Criminal Justice (CJ)</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Education (Ed)</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electrical Technology (ET)</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Environmental / Marine Science (ES)</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Electronics Technology (GE)</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Information Technology (IT)</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liberal Arts (LA)</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Library Science (LS)</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nursing (NU)</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Administration (OA)</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small Engine &amp; Outboard Marine Technology (SE)</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tourism &amp; Hospitality (TH)</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dual</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unclassified</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College
### Table 11.17m  Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2012

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Trade Areas</th>
<th>Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total Palau Yap Chuuk Pohnpei Kosrae Marshall USA Other</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>677 529 79 37 12 11 1 1 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Air Conditioning &amp; Refrigeration (AC)</td>
<td>5 3 1 1 - - - - -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agricultural Science (AG)</td>
<td>41 25 12 - 1 3 - - -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Automotive Mechanics (AMT)</td>
<td>32 25 5 2 - - - - -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business Accounting (BA)</td>
<td>15 13 - - - - - - 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business Administration (BU)</td>
<td>9 9 - - - - - - -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Construction Technology (CT)</td>
<td>32 18 10 3 - 1 - - -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Criminal Justice (CJ)</td>
<td>9 9 - - - - - - -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Education (Ed)</td>
<td>69 67 1 - 1 - - - -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electrical Technology (ET)</td>
<td>24 8 7 4 5 - - - -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Environmental / Marine Science (ES)</td>
<td>11 10 1 - - - - - -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Electronics Technology (GE)</td>
<td>28 19 3 3 - 3 - - -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Information Technology (IT)</td>
<td>10 10 - - - - - - -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liberal Arts (LA)</td>
<td>71 71 - - - - - - -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Library Science (LS)</td>
<td>29 19 6 3 1 - - - -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nursing (NU)</td>
<td>29 17 10 - - - - 1 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Administration (OA)</td>
<td>128 102 13 8 2 2 1 - -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small Engine &amp; Outboard Marine Technology (SE)</td>
<td>18 9 5 4 - - - - -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tourism &amp; Hospitality</td>
<td>77 70 3 4 - - - - -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dual</td>
<td>5 5 - - - - - - -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enrichment</td>
<td>4 1 - - - - - - 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unclassified</td>
<td>31 19 2 5 2 2 - - 1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

### Table 11.17n  Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2012

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Trade Areas</th>
<th>Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total Palau Yap Chuuk Pohnpei Kosrae Marshall USA Other</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>397 324 36 24 4 6 1 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Air Conditioning &amp; Refrigeration (AC)</td>
<td>3 1 1 1 - - - - -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agricultural Science (AG)</td>
<td>14 7 3 1 - 3 - - -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Automotive Mechanics (AMT)</td>
<td>13 12 1 - - - - -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business Accounting (BA)</td>
<td>7 7 - - - - - - -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business Administration (BU)</td>
<td>1 1 - - - - - - -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Construction Technology (CT)</td>
<td>20 11 5 4 - - - - -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Criminal Justice (CJ)</td>
<td>1 1 - - - - - - -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Education (Ed)</td>
<td>72 72 - - - - - - -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electrical Technology (ET)</td>
<td>13 5 3 1 4 - - - -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Environmental / Marine Science (ES)</td>
<td>5 5 - - - - - - -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Electronics Technology (GE)</td>
<td>15 9 2 2 - 2 - - -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Information Technology (IT)</td>
<td>2 2 - - - - - - -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liberal Arts (LA)</td>
<td>42 42 - - - - - - -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Library Science (LS)</td>
<td>14 9 3 2 - - - - -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nursing (NU)</td>
<td>14 2 12 - - - - - -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Administration (OA)</td>
<td>54 47 2 3 - 1 1 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small Engine &amp; Outboard Marine Technology (SE)</td>
<td>7 1 3 3 - - - - -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tourism &amp; Hospitality</td>
<td>28 25 1 2 - - - - -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dual</td>
<td>2 2 - - - - - - -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enrichment</td>
<td>1 - - - - - - - 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unclassified</td>
<td>69 63 5 - - - - 1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College
Table 11.17o  Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2012

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Trade Areas</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Palau</th>
<th>Yap</th>
<th>Chuuk</th>
<th>Pohnpei</th>
<th>Kosrae</th>
<th>Marshall</th>
<th>USA</th>
<th>Other</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>680</td>
<td>540</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Air Conditioning &amp; Refrigeration (AC)</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agricultural Science (AG)</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Automotive Mechnology (AMT)</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business Accounting (BA)</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business Administration (BU)</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Construction Technology (CT)</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Criminal Justice (CJ)</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Education (Ed)</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electrical Technology (ET)</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Environmental / Marine Science (ES)</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Electronics Technology (GE)</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Information Technology (IT)</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liberal Arts (LA)</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Library Science (LS)</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nursing (NU)</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Administration (OA)</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small Engine &amp; Outboard Marine Technology (SE)</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tourism &amp; Hospitality</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STEM Discipline (SD)</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dual</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enrichment</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unclassified</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College
Table 11.18 Educational Attainment: 1990 to 2005

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Educational Attainment</th>
<th>Census Years</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total, 25 yrs &amp; over</strong></td>
<td>7,742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No school</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elementary: 1 to 8 yrs</td>
<td>2,112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High school: 1 to 3 yrs</td>
<td>1,030</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 years</td>
<td>2,059</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College: 1 to 3 yrs</td>
<td>1,601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 + yrs</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Male, 25 yrs &amp; over</strong></td>
<td>4,240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No school</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elementary: 1 to 8 yrs</td>
<td>959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High school: 1 to 3 yrs</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 years</td>
<td>1,179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College: 1 to 3 yrs</td>
<td>1,004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 + yrs</td>
<td>448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Female, 25 yrs &amp; over</strong></td>
<td>3,502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No school</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elementary: 1 to 8 yrs</td>
<td>1,153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High school: 1 to 3 yrs</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 years</td>
<td>880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College: 1 to 3 yrs</td>
<td>597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 + yrs</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sources: 2000, 1995 & 2005 Palau Censuses, table 17; U.S. Bureau of Census 1990 CPH-6 Palau, Table 40

Notes: (1) Data for college, 1 to 3 years, include associate degrees for occupational and academic.

(2) Data for college, 4 yrs. and above, include bachelor’s degree and graduate/ professional degrees.
### Table 11.19 Cumulative Percentage of Educational Attainment: 1990 to 2005

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Educational Attainment</th>
<th>Census Years</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total, 25 yrs &amp; over</strong></td>
<td>100.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No school</td>
<td>100.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elementary: 1 to 8 yrs</td>
<td>98.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High school: 1 to 3 yrs</td>
<td>70.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 years</td>
<td>57.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College: 1 to 3 yrs</td>
<td>31.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 + yrs</td>
<td>10.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Male, 25 yrs &amp; over</strong></td>
<td>100.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No school</td>
<td>100.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elementary: 1 to 8 yrs</td>
<td>98.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High school: 1 to 3 yrs</td>
<td>75.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 years</td>
<td>62.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College: 1 to 3 yrs</td>
<td>34.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 + yrs</td>
<td>10.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Female, 25 yrs &amp; over</strong></td>
<td>100.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No school</td>
<td>100.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elementary: 1 to 8 yrs</td>
<td>97.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High school: 1 to 3 yrs</td>
<td>64.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 years</td>
<td>52.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College: 1 to 3 yrs</td>
<td>27.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 + yrs</td>
<td>10.1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


### Table 11.20 School Attendance by Type and Level: 1990 to 2005

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Type and Level of School</th>
<th>Census Years</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Students, age 3 + yrs enrolled in school</td>
<td>4,119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preprimary</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Private</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elementary (grades 1 to 8)</td>
<td>2,365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public</td>
<td>1,974</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Private</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High school (grades 9 to 12)</td>
<td>1,275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public</td>
<td>976</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Private</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sources: 1995, 2000 & 2005 Census, table 17, and U.S. Bureau of the Census 1990 CPH-6-Palau, Table 40

Note: Preprimary includes prekindergarten and kindergarten
Chapter 12
HEALTH

Summary of Health Statistics

This chapter presents data on registered births by month, sex, type, site, age of mother and father, attendant, mother’s place of birth and previous live births; registered deaths by age group and sex, fetal deaths by age of mother and other health data. All these information was provided by the Ministry of Health.

*Cru dzie Birth Rate (CBR)* is the ratio of the number of births to the number of population in a particular year. It is expressed as number per thousand population.

*Cru dzie Death Rate (CDR)* is the ratio of the number of deaths to the number of population in a particular year. It is expressed as number per thousand population.

*Inf ant Mortality Rate (IMR)* is the ratio of the number of infant deaths under one year of age to the number of live births in a particular year. It is expressed as number per thousand live births.

Registered live births for 2012 was 268; CBR was 12.7; registered deaths was 164; CDR was 7.8; infant deaths was 2; IMR was 12.2; and 3 fetal deaths.
Table 12.1  Vital Statistics: 1995 to 2012

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Total Population</th>
<th>Live Births</th>
<th>Crude Birth Rate</th>
<th>Crude Death Rate</th>
<th>Infant Deaths</th>
<th>Infant Mortality Rate</th>
<th>Fetal Deaths *</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1995 Census Year</td>
<td>17,225</td>
<td>399</td>
<td>23.2</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>6.4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>15.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1996</td>
<td>17,600</td>
<td>355</td>
<td>20.2</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>8.2</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>22.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1997</td>
<td>18,061</td>
<td>330</td>
<td>18.3</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>6.7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1998</td>
<td>18,494</td>
<td>280</td>
<td>15.1</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>6.8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>10.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1999</td>
<td>18,882</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>13.2</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>6.9</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>20.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2000 Census Year</td>
<td>19,129</td>
<td>278</td>
<td>14.5</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>6.5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>21.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2001</td>
<td>19,626</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>15.3</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>7.0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>16.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2002</td>
<td>19,976</td>
<td>259</td>
<td>13.0</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>6.7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>23.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2003</td>
<td>20,304</td>
<td>312</td>
<td>15.4</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>6.7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2004</td>
<td>20,610</td>
<td>259</td>
<td>12.6</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>6.9</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>30.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2005 Census Year</td>
<td>19,907</td>
<td>279</td>
<td>14.0</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>6.7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>21.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2006</td>
<td>21,269</td>
<td>259</td>
<td>12.0</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>6.6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>7.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2007</td>
<td>20,227</td>
<td>279</td>
<td>13.8</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>7.5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>7.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2008</td>
<td>20,389</td>
<td>295</td>
<td>14.5</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>8.4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009</td>
<td>20,552</td>
<td>273</td>
<td>13.3</td>
<td>174</td>
<td>8.5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>34.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2010</td>
<td>20,717</td>
<td>247</td>
<td>11.9</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>8.1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>17.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2011</td>
<td>20,882</td>
<td>247</td>
<td>11.8</td>
<td>173</td>
<td>8.3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2012</td>
<td>21,050</td>
<td>268</td>
<td>12.7</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>7.8</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>12.2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


* Data on fetal deaths during include abortions.

Notes:  
(1) Population for 1995, 2000 and 2005 are Census figures; population figures for other years are projected by the U.S. Bureau of the Census.
(2) Crude birth rates and crude death rates are the numbers of live births and deaths per 1000 population.
(3) Infant mortality rate is the number of infant deaths under one year of age divided by the number of live births occurring that year; it is shown as per thousand live births.
### Table 12.2 Registered Live Births by Month and Sex: 2007 to 2012

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Month of Birth</th>
<th>Year of Birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>January</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>February</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>August</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>September</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>October</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>November</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>December</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>January</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>February</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>August</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>September</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>October</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>November</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>December</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>January</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>February</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>August</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>September</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>October</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>November</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>December</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health, Republic of Palau*
### Table 12.3 Registered Live Births by Type: 2007 to 2012

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Birth Type</th>
<th>2007</th>
<th>2008</th>
<th>2009</th>
<th>2010</th>
<th>2011</th>
<th>2012</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>279</td>
<td>295</td>
<td>273</td>
<td>247</td>
<td>247</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Single</td>
<td>271</td>
<td>291</td>
<td>269</td>
<td>247</td>
<td>243</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Multiple</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health, Republic of Palau

### Table 12.4 Registered Live Births by Site: 2007 to 2012

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Birth Site</th>
<th>2007</th>
<th>2008</th>
<th>2009</th>
<th>2010</th>
<th>2011</th>
<th>2012</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>290</td>
<td>295</td>
<td>273</td>
<td>247</td>
<td>247</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hospital</td>
<td>290</td>
<td>295</td>
<td>272</td>
<td>247</td>
<td>247</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dispensary</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health, Republic of Palau

### Table 12.5 Registered Live Births by Attendant: 2007 to 2012

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Attendant</th>
<th>2007</th>
<th>2008</th>
<th>2009</th>
<th>2010</th>
<th>2011</th>
<th>2012</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>279</td>
<td>295</td>
<td>273</td>
<td>247</td>
<td>247</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physician</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grad. Nurse</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Midwife</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Health Assistant</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health, Republic of Palau

### Table 12.6 Registered Live Births by Age of Mother: 2007 to 2012

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Mother's Age</th>
<th>2007</th>
<th>2008</th>
<th>2009</th>
<th>2010</th>
<th>2011</th>
<th>2012</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>272</td>
<td>295</td>
<td>273</td>
<td>247</td>
<td>247</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Less than 15 yrs</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 to 19 yrs</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 to 24 yrs</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 to 29 yrs</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 to 34 yrs</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35 to 39 yrs</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40 to 44 yrs</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45 yrs. &amp; over</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health, Republic of Palau
Table 12.7 Registered Live Births by Sex and Age of Mother: 2007 to 2012

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Registered Live Births by Year of Birth</th>
<th>Age Group</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>15-19*</th>
<th>20-24</th>
<th>25-29</th>
<th>30-34</th>
<th>35-39</th>
<th>40-44</th>
<th>45-49</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td>1,679</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>340</td>
<td>444</td>
<td>423</td>
<td>258</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2007</td>
<td></td>
<td>272</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2008</td>
<td></td>
<td>295</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009</td>
<td></td>
<td>273</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2010</td>
<td></td>
<td>247</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2011</td>
<td></td>
<td>247</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2012</td>
<td></td>
<td>268</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Male</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>891</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>233</td>
<td>233</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2007</td>
<td></td>
<td>163</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2008</td>
<td></td>
<td>143</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009</td>
<td></td>
<td>133</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2010</td>
<td></td>
<td>129</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2011</td>
<td></td>
<td>130</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2012</td>
<td></td>
<td>148</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Female</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>788</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>211</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2007</td>
<td></td>
<td>116</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2008</td>
<td></td>
<td>152</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009</td>
<td></td>
<td>140</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2010</td>
<td></td>
<td>118</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2011</td>
<td></td>
<td>117</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2012</td>
<td></td>
<td>120</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health, Republic of Palau

* Data includes mothers age of <15 years old

Table 12.8 Registered Live Births by Mother's Place of Birth: 2007 to 2012

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Mother's Place of Birth</th>
<th>2007</th>
<th>2008</th>
<th>2009</th>
<th>2010</th>
<th>2011</th>
<th>2012</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>272</td>
<td>295</td>
<td>273</td>
<td>247</td>
<td>247</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palau</td>
<td>219</td>
<td>237</td>
<td>229</td>
<td>207</td>
<td>206</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FSM</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guam</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshalls</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippines</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>China</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Japan</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Korea</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Others</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health, Republic of Palau

2009-2012 Data is the reported Ethnicity of the mother

150 Health
Table 12.9 Registered Live Births by Previous Live Births: 2007 to 2012

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Previous Live Births</th>
<th>2007</th>
<th>2008</th>
<th>2009</th>
<th>2010</th>
<th>2011</th>
<th>2012</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>272</td>
<td>294</td>
<td>273</td>
<td>247</td>
<td>247</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>None</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Three</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Four</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Five</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Six</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seven</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eight</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nine</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ten or more</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health, Republic of Palau

Note: 2009-2012 data reported as gravida (the number of times the mother has been pregnant, regardless of whether these pregnancies were carried to term and including current pregnancy)

Table 12.10 Registered Deaths by Age Group and Sex: 2007 to 2012

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Age Group and Sex</th>
<th>2007</th>
<th>2008</th>
<th>2009</th>
<th>2010</th>
<th>2011</th>
<th>2012</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>171</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>173</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Less than 1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 to 14 yrs</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 to 24 yrs</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 to 44 yrs</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45 to 64 yrs</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65 yrs &amp; over</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Less than 1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 to 14 yrs</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 to 24 yrs</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 to 44 yrs</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45 to 64 yrs</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65 yrs &amp; over</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Less than 1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 to 14 yrs</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 to 24 yrs</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 to 44 yrs</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45 to 64 yrs</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65 yrs &amp; over</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health, Republic of Palau
### Table 12.11  Population -Physician Ratio: 2007 to 2012

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Particulars</th>
<th>2007</th>
<th>2008</th>
<th>2009</th>
<th>2010</th>
<th>2011</th>
<th>2012</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Population</td>
<td>20,227</td>
<td>20,389</td>
<td>20,552</td>
<td>20,717</td>
<td>20,882</td>
<td>21,050</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physician</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Population per Physician</td>
<td>963</td>
<td>886</td>
<td>709</td>
<td>714</td>
<td>1,228</td>
<td>1,238</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sources: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health & Planning Office, Ministry of Finance, Palau

Note: Population figures for 1997-1999 and 2001 are projections of U.S. Bureau of the Census

---

### Table 12.12  Hospital Utilization Statistics: 2007 to 2012

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Average Daily Census</th>
<th>Occupancy Rate-Bed (%)</th>
<th>Total Admissions</th>
<th>Average Stay (Days)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2007</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>2,729</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2008</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>2,971</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>2,888</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2010</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>3,293</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2011</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>2,356</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2012</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>2,576</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health, Republic of Palau

---

### Total Admissions

[Bar chart showing total admissions for 2007 to 2012]
Chapter 13
TRANSPORTATION
AND
COMMUNICATION

Summary of Transportation & Communication Statistics

This chapter provides information on transportation and communication. The Division of Transportation under the Ministry of Public Infrastructure, Industries and Commerce provided information on tonnage statistics regarding ocean cargo vessels, airport and airline activities statistics, and on commercial and private airline activities. The Bureau of Public Safety under the Ministry of Justice provided the information on vehicle registration while the Palau National Communications Corporations (PNCC) provided the information on communication transactions.

Transportation. In 2012, the cargo carried by ocean cargo vessels was 79,826 tonnage for in-bound and 6,029 tonnage for out-bound. The total number of passengers enplaned was 134,855 while the total number deplaned was 135,841. In terms of vehicle registration the total number increased to 6,008 registered vehicles, from 5,614 in 2011.

Communications. In 2012, the total revenue from the use of Palaunet, long distance calls and local telephone lines was $10.79 million.
### Table 13.1 Ocean Cargo Carriers Statistics by Quarter: 2007 to 2012 (Tonnage)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Quarter</th>
<th>Tonnage</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>In Bound</td>
<td>Out Bound</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2007</td>
<td>85,761</td>
<td>21,931</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan-Mar</td>
<td>15,888</td>
<td>3,718</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr-Jun</td>
<td>21,645</td>
<td>5,044</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul-Sep</td>
<td>24,452</td>
<td>8,284</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct-Dec</td>
<td>23,776</td>
<td>4,884</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2008</td>
<td>73,306</td>
<td>10,874</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan-Mar</td>
<td>17,921</td>
<td>3,527</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr-Jun</td>
<td>16,094</td>
<td>3,981</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul-Sep</td>
<td>17,567</td>
<td>2,141</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct-Dec</td>
<td>21,724</td>
<td>1,224</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009</td>
<td>58,563</td>
<td>6,695</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan-Mar</td>
<td>13,224</td>
<td>886</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr-Jun</td>
<td>11,428</td>
<td>302</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul-Sep</td>
<td>17,567</td>
<td>4,787</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct-Dec</td>
<td>16,345</td>
<td>720</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2010</td>
<td>60,861</td>
<td>5,615</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan-Mar</td>
<td>13,113</td>
<td>1,780</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr-Jun</td>
<td>16,162</td>
<td>1,336</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul-Sep</td>
<td>17,236</td>
<td>1,359</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct-Dec</td>
<td>14,350</td>
<td>1,140</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2011</td>
<td>106,797</td>
<td>19,686</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan-Mar</td>
<td>14,173</td>
<td>816</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr-Jun</td>
<td>51,182</td>
<td>16,283</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul-Sep</td>
<td>17,447</td>
<td>1,329</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct-Dec</td>
<td>23,996</td>
<td>1,258</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2012</td>
<td>79,826</td>
<td>6,029</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan-Mar</td>
<td>20,221</td>
<td>1,964</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr-Jun</td>
<td>20,015</td>
<td>952</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul-Sep</td>
<td>17,447</td>
<td>1,329</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct-Dec</td>
<td>22,143</td>
<td>1,784</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Source: Division of Transportation, Ministry of Public Infrastructure, Industries and Commerce*
**Table 13.2 Ocean Cargo Carriers’ Containers In-bound Statistics by Quarter: 2007 to 2012**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Quarters</th>
<th>20'D (dry)</th>
<th>40'D (dry)</th>
<th>20'R (refer)</th>
<th>40'R (refer)</th>
<th>Total Cont.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2007</td>
<td>2,023</td>
<td>489</td>
<td>194</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>2,787</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Qtr</td>
<td>391</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Qtr</td>
<td>508</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>676</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Qtr</td>
<td>524</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Qtr</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2008</td>
<td>1,815</td>
<td>454</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>2,542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Qtr</td>
<td>457</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Qtr</td>
<td>431</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Qtr</td>
<td>427</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Qtr</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009</td>
<td>1,482</td>
<td>389</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>2,137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Qtr</td>
<td>311</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Qtr</td>
<td>372</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Qtr</td>
<td>411</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Qtr</td>
<td>388</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2010</td>
<td>1,412</td>
<td>370</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>2,046</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Qtr</td>
<td>310</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Qtr</td>
<td>383</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Qtr</td>
<td>386</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Qtr</td>
<td>333</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2011</td>
<td>1,318</td>
<td>362</td>
<td>188</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>1,953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Qtr</td>
<td>282</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Qtr</td>
<td>368</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Qtr</td>
<td>219</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Qtr</td>
<td>449</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2012</td>
<td>953</td>
<td>290</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>1,408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Qtr</td>
<td>276</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Qtr</td>
<td>178</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Qtr</td>
<td>312</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Qtr</td>
<td>187</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Division of Transportation, Ministry of Public Infrastructure, Industries and Commerce
### Table 13.3 Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2007

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Airline</th>
<th>Number of Flights</th>
<th>Passenger Deplaned</th>
<th>Passenger Enplaned</th>
<th>Fuel Supplied (gals.)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>1,304</td>
<td>105,417</td>
<td>106,101</td>
<td>1,610,719</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>January</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>8,975</td>
<td>9,725</td>
<td>145,923</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>February</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>9,736</td>
<td>9,662</td>
<td>140,877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>9,296</td>
<td>9,299</td>
<td>135,532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>7,913</td>
<td>7,775</td>
<td>114,800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>7,448</td>
<td>8,633</td>
<td>125,586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>8,103</td>
<td>8,213</td>
<td>132,137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>9,660</td>
<td>9,620</td>
<td>168,311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>August</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>10,715</td>
<td>10,986</td>
<td>175,328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>September</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>9,008</td>
<td>8,544</td>
<td>141,660</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>October</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>7,625</td>
<td>7,809</td>
<td>102,220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>November</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>7,733</td>
<td>7,605</td>
<td>95,192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>December</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>9,205</td>
<td>8,230</td>
<td>133,162</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Division of Transportation, Ministry of Public Infrastructure, Industries and Commerce

### Table 13.3a Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2008

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Airline</th>
<th>Number of Flights</th>
<th>Passenger Deplaned</th>
<th>Passenger Enplaned</th>
<th>Fuel Supplied (gals.)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>1,181</td>
<td>95,364</td>
<td>95,599</td>
<td>1,486,427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>January</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>10,202</td>
<td>10,468</td>
<td>145,923</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>February</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>9,736</td>
<td>9,662</td>
<td>140,877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>9,296</td>
<td>9,299</td>
<td>135,532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>7,913</td>
<td>7,775</td>
<td>114,800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>7,448</td>
<td>8,633</td>
<td>125,586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>8,103</td>
<td>8,213</td>
<td>132,137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>9,660</td>
<td>9,620</td>
<td>168,311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>August</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>10,715</td>
<td>10,986</td>
<td>175,328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>September</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>9,008</td>
<td>8,544</td>
<td>141,660</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>October</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>7,625</td>
<td>7,809</td>
<td>102,220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>November</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>7,733</td>
<td>7,605</td>
<td>95,192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>December</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>9,205</td>
<td>8,230</td>
<td>133,162</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Division of Transportation, Ministry of Public Infrastructure, Industries and Commerce
### Table 13.3b  Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2009

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Airline</th>
<th>Number of Flights</th>
<th>Passenger Deplaned</th>
<th>Passenger Enplaned</th>
<th>Fuel Supplied (gals.)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>887</td>
<td>71,226</td>
<td>71,577</td>
<td>1,311,595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>January</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>8,771</td>
<td>9,079</td>
<td>169,546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>February</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>8,027</td>
<td>8,046</td>
<td>137,617</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>8,353</td>
<td>8,330</td>
<td>144,023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>6,127</td>
<td>6,303</td>
<td>153,747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>6,602</td>
<td>6,345</td>
<td>137,283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>5,668</td>
<td>5,561</td>
<td>106,711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>6,715</td>
<td>6,604</td>
<td>117,770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>August</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>7,814</td>
<td>7,893</td>
<td>137,022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>September</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>7,290</td>
<td>7,311</td>
<td>105,909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>October</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>5,859</td>
<td>6,105</td>
<td>101,967</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>November</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>December</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Division of Transportation, Ministry of Public Infrastructure, Industries and Commerce

### Table 13.3c  Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2010

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Airline</th>
<th>Number of Flights</th>
<th>Passenger Deplaned</th>
<th>Passenger Enplaned</th>
<th>Fuel Supplied (gals.)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>1,356</td>
<td>98,098</td>
<td>97,795</td>
<td>1,442,839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>January</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>8,475</td>
<td>8,896</td>
<td>113,856</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>February</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>9,169</td>
<td>9,406</td>
<td>151,689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>8,414</td>
<td>8,499</td>
<td>126,644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>6,200</td>
<td>6,542</td>
<td>105,665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>6,901</td>
<td>6,777</td>
<td>100,915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>6,072</td>
<td>6,341</td>
<td>102,557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>11,283</td>
<td>9,508</td>
<td>199,662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>August</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>9,983</td>
<td>11,158</td>
<td>137,472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>September</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>7,914</td>
<td>7,808</td>
<td>112,803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>October</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>7,897</td>
<td>7,892</td>
<td>87,785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>November</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>7,076</td>
<td>7,416</td>
<td>92,118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>December</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>8,714</td>
<td>7,552</td>
<td>111,673</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Division of Transportation, Ministry of Public Infrastructure, Industries and Commerce
Table 13.3d Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2011

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Airline</th>
<th>Number of Flights</th>
<th>Passenger Deplaned</th>
<th>Passenger Enplaned</th>
<th>Fuel Supplied (gals.)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>2,047</td>
<td>124,696</td>
<td>124,447</td>
<td>2,275,269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>January</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>10,707</td>
<td>10,302</td>
<td>235,145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>February</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>9,789</td>
<td>10,275</td>
<td>177,292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>8,709</td>
<td>8,820</td>
<td>168,092</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>9,140</td>
<td>8,591</td>
<td>137,222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>8,822</td>
<td>9,751</td>
<td>177,680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>8,860</td>
<td>9,077</td>
<td>145,656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>13,152</td>
<td>12,530</td>
<td>226,934</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>August</td>
<td>223</td>
<td>13,296</td>
<td>14,045</td>
<td>260,799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>September</td>
<td>199</td>
<td>11,410</td>
<td>11,021</td>
<td>213,397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>October</td>
<td>202</td>
<td>9,730</td>
<td>10,150</td>
<td>165,996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>November</td>
<td>236</td>
<td>9,902</td>
<td>9,818</td>
<td>175,568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>December</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>11,179</td>
<td>10,067</td>
<td>191,488</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Division of Transportation, Ministry of Public Infrastructure, Industries and Commerce

Table 13.3e Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2012

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Airline</th>
<th>Number of Flights</th>
<th>Passenger Deplaned</th>
<th>Passenger Enplaned</th>
<th>Fuel Supplied (gals.)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>1,892</td>
<td>135,841</td>
<td>134,855</td>
<td>2,531,232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>January</td>
<td>280</td>
<td>11,972</td>
<td>12,613</td>
<td>229,332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>February</td>
<td>258</td>
<td>12,172</td>
<td>11,986</td>
<td>213,350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March</td>
<td>240</td>
<td>11,317</td>
<td>11,486</td>
<td>195,298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>9,713</td>
<td>9,559</td>
<td>196,905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>9,487</td>
<td>10,052</td>
<td>157,505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>11,668</td>
<td>10,894</td>
<td>182,343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>13,439</td>
<td>13,178</td>
<td>221,021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>August</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>13,470</td>
<td>13,637</td>
<td>198,262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>September</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>9,896</td>
<td>9,861</td>
<td>175,561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>October</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>9,894</td>
<td>10,208</td>
<td>250,360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>November</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>11,029</td>
<td>10,832</td>
<td>254,207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>December</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>11,784</td>
<td>10,549</td>
<td>257,088</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Division of Transportation, Ministry of Public Infrastructure, Industries and Commerce
Table 13.4  Vehicle Registration by State and Year: 2007 to 2012

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of State</th>
<th>Number of Registered Vehicle</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>5,627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aimeliik</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Airai</td>
<td>728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angaur</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kayangel</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koror</td>
<td>4,092</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melekeok</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngaraard</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngardmau</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngatpang</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngecheler</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngerchelong</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngeremlengui</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngilwal</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peleliu</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Bureau of Public Safety, Ministry of Justice, Republic of Palau

Note: Vehicle Registration does not include National, State and Semi-Government vehicles.
### Table 13.5 Revenues from Internal and External Communication Transactions: 2007 to 2012

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Communication Transactions</th>
<th>2007</th>
<th>2008</th>
<th>2009</th>
<th>2010</th>
<th>2011</th>
<th>2012</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Revenues</td>
<td>8,776,138</td>
<td>9,339,643</td>
<td>8,690,478</td>
<td>9,354,886</td>
<td>9,816,815</td>
<td>10,790,213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palaunet Use</td>
<td>1,570,446</td>
<td>1,564,475</td>
<td>1,703,025</td>
<td>1,866,938</td>
<td>2,077,983</td>
<td>2,256,815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long Distance Calls</td>
<td>2,091,242</td>
<td>2,102,418</td>
<td>1,614,711</td>
<td>1,541,586</td>
<td>1,429,346</td>
<td>792,741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Local Telephone Lines</td>
<td>1,439,755</td>
<td>1,492,236</td>
<td>1,387,618</td>
<td>1,445,873</td>
<td>1,499,031</td>
<td>1,339,278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Transactions</td>
<td>3,674,695</td>
<td>4,180,514</td>
<td>3,985,124</td>
<td>4,500,489</td>
<td>4,810,455</td>
<td>6,401,379</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Palau National Communications Corporation, Republic of Palau

Note: Total revenues reported does not include revenues from Mobile phone/cellphones.

### Table 13.6 Internal and External Communication Transactions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Communication Transactions</th>
<th>Palaunet Use (No. of subscribers)</th>
<th>Long Distance Calls (in minutes)</th>
<th>Local Telephone Lines No. of subscribers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>2007</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Revenues ($)</td>
<td>1,570,446</td>
<td>2,091,242</td>
<td>1,439,755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subscribers</td>
<td>1,194</td>
<td>10,479,621</td>
<td>7,237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Average per subscriber ($)</td>
<td>1,315.3</td>
<td>0.20</td>
<td>198.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>2008</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Revenues ($)</td>
<td>1,564,475</td>
<td>2,102,418</td>
<td>1,492,236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subscribers</td>
<td>1,133</td>
<td>9,791,222</td>
<td>7,386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Average per subscriber ($)</td>
<td>1,380.8</td>
<td>0.21</td>
<td>202.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>2009</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Revenues ($)</td>
<td>1,703,025</td>
<td>1,614,711</td>
<td>1,387,618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subscribers</td>
<td>1,086</td>
<td>8,119,966</td>
<td>7,137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Average per subscriber ($)</td>
<td>1,568.2</td>
<td>0.20</td>
<td>194.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>2010</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Revenues ($)</td>
<td>1,866,938</td>
<td>1,541,586</td>
<td>1,445,873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subscribers</td>
<td>1,087</td>
<td>4,199,657</td>
<td>6,976</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Average per subscriber ($)</td>
<td>1,717.51</td>
<td>0.37</td>
<td>207.26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>2011</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Revenues ($)</td>
<td>2,077,983</td>
<td>1,429,346</td>
<td>1,499,031</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subscribers</td>
<td>1,297</td>
<td>3,709,238</td>
<td>6,916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Average per subscriber ($)</td>
<td>1,602.15</td>
<td>0.39</td>
<td>216.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>2012</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Revenues ($)</td>
<td>2,256,815</td>
<td>792,741</td>
<td>1,339,278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subscribers</td>
<td>1,541</td>
<td>3,772,411</td>
<td>7,325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Average per subscriber ($)</td>
<td>1,464.51</td>
<td>0.21</td>
<td>182.84</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Palau National Communications Corporation, Republic of Palau
Table 13.7  Internal and External Communication Service Charges: 2007 to 2012

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Communications Service</th>
<th>Amount Charged ($)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Telephone Service</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service Charge</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Standard Installation</td>
<td>22.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Number changing</td>
<td>5.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transfer/Relocation/Extension</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reconnection</td>
<td>5.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Local Call</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charge per call (minute)</td>
<td>Free</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International Call</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charge per call (minute)</td>
<td>.35/min.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(USA, Canada, Japan, China, Taiwan,</td>
<td>.28/min. to PI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippines, Guam, CNMI)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internet e-mail and Web site</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dial access service charge</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basic Email w/out Internet</td>
<td>15.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basic Email</td>
<td>15.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bronze Plan</td>
<td>29.95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silver Plan</td>
<td>49.95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gold Plan</td>
<td>69.95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Platinum</td>
<td>99.95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connection Fee</td>
<td>10.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>File transfer charges*</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internet on-line charges</td>
<td>2.50/hr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Web link</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Initial setup/revision</td>
<td>10.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charge per month</td>
<td>5.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Web Storage Site</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Initial setup/revision</td>
<td>10.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Data storage</td>
<td>10.00/MB</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Palau National Communications Corporation, Republic of Palau

Note: (*) Subscribers are granted 7,200 credits, equal to 120 minutes per month free of charge.
### Table 13.8 Monthly Basic Charges (Telephone Line and Smart Call)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Particulars</th>
<th>Amount Charged ($)</th>
<th>2007</th>
<th>2008</th>
<th>2009</th>
<th>2010</th>
<th>2011</th>
<th>2012</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Telephone Line</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residential line</td>
<td>11.00</td>
<td>12.10</td>
<td>12.10</td>
<td>12.10</td>
<td>12.10</td>
<td>12.10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business line</td>
<td>22.00</td>
<td>24.20</td>
<td>24.20</td>
<td>24.20</td>
<td>24.20</td>
<td>24.20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monthly charge for extension</td>
<td>2.50</td>
<td>2.50</td>
<td>2.50</td>
<td>2.50</td>
<td>2.50</td>
<td>2.50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unlisted number</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Non-published number</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Directory assistance (411)</td>
<td></td>
<td>.50 after 5 calls</td>
<td>.50 after 5 calls</td>
<td>.50 after 5 calls</td>
<td>.50 after 5 calls</td>
<td>.50 after 5 calls</td>
<td>.50 after 5 calls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smart Call</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caller ID</td>
<td>4.95</td>
<td>4.95</td>
<td>4.95</td>
<td>4.95</td>
<td>4.95</td>
<td>4.95</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Call waiting</td>
<td>1.75</td>
<td>1.75</td>
<td>1.75</td>
<td>1.75</td>
<td>1.75</td>
<td>1.75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Call forwarding</td>
<td>1.75</td>
<td>1.75</td>
<td>1.75</td>
<td>1.75</td>
<td>1.75</td>
<td>1.75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Three-way calling</td>
<td>1.75</td>
<td>1.75</td>
<td>1.75</td>
<td>1.75</td>
<td>1.75</td>
<td>1.75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Speed dialing (8 numbers)</td>
<td>1.75</td>
<td>1.75</td>
<td>1.75</td>
<td>1.75</td>
<td>1.75</td>
<td>1.75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Speed dialing (30 numbers)</td>
<td>2.75</td>
<td>2.75</td>
<td>2.75</td>
<td>2.75</td>
<td>2.75</td>
<td>2.75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voice Mail Basic*</td>
<td>3.95</td>
<td>2.95</td>
<td>2.95</td>
<td>2.95</td>
<td>2.95</td>
<td>2.95</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Palau National Communications Corporation, Republic of Palau

Note: * Voice Mail Basic is a new service.

### Table 13.9 PalauNet LAN Connection Service Fees

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Particulars</th>
<th>Amount Charged ($)</th>
<th>2007</th>
<th>2008</th>
<th>2009</th>
<th>2010</th>
<th>2011</th>
<th>2012</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>LAN connection fee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Initial/Reconnection</td>
<td></td>
<td>500</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remote dial-in access from LAN to PalauNet</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>address</td>
<td>200/IP</td>
<td>200/IP</td>
<td>200/IP</td>
<td>200/IP</td>
<td>200/IP</td>
<td>200/IP</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>address</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Computers and IP Addresses</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 to 5 computers</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 to 10 computers</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 to 20 computers</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>More than 20 computers</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Palau National Communications Corporation, Republic of Palau
Chapter 14
CONSTRUCTION AND HOTEL ACCOMMODATIONS

Summary of Construction Statistics

This chapter presents data on the number of hotels, motels, resorts and villas in Palau provided by the Palau Visitors Authority. Number of permits issued for infrastructure development were provided by the Environmental Quality Protection Board (EQPB).

According to Palau Visitors Authority, Palau had a total of 1,334 rooms of hotels, motels, villas and similar structure in 2012.

EQPB issued 169 permits in 2012 with 77 for residential development, 45 for public infrastructure and 47 for commercial development.
### Table 14.1 Number of Permits Issued by EQPB for Infrastructure Development: 2007 to 2012

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Type of Permit (earthmoving)</th>
<th>Permits Issued</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residential Development</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Infrastructure</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commercial Development</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Source: Environmental Quality Protection Board, Republic of Palau*

### Table 14.2 Hotels, Motels, Villas & Similar Structures: Other States by No. of Rooms: 2007-2012

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>HOTELS and MOTELS OUTSIDE of KOROR &amp; AIRAI</th>
<th>Number of Rooms</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total:</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hotels, Resorts, Etc.</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carri Island Resort - Ngercheu</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Storyboard Beach Resort - Peleliu</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Motels, Bungalows, Etc.</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailechelid Beach Home</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach Front Homes Melekeok</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolphin Bay Resort - Peleliu</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Island Terrace - Peleliu</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Island Villas - Angau</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M &amp; A Riverside Beach Bungalows</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayumi’s Inn - Peleliu</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medu’I Bai Lodge - Kayangel</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngaraad Traditional Resort</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Beach Cottages, Ngaraard</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NTA Guesthouse Ngardmau</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK’s Motel - Angaur</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palau Beach Bungalows</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peleliu Island View Motel</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peleliu Marine</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reef Side View Lodge - Ngaraard</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reiko’s Inn - Peleliu</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wenty’s Sunset Inn - Peleliu</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Source: Palau Visitors Authority, Republic of Palau*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>HOTELS/MOTELS IN KOROR &amp; AIRAI</th>
<th>Number of Rooms</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total, All Accomodations:</strong></td>
<td>1,251 1,333 1,296 1,317 1,334 1,334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Koror &amp; Airai:</strong></td>
<td>1,168 1,244 1,203 1,221 1,239 1,239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hotels, Resorts, Etc.</strong></td>
<td>914 990 948 966 985 985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Airai View Hotel</td>
<td>65 65 - - - -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Airai Water Paradise Hotel</td>
<td>- - 60 60 60 60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cliffside Hotel</td>
<td>30 30 29 29 29 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cocooro Hotel</td>
<td>16 16 16 16 16 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comfort Suite Hotel</td>
<td>- - - - 19 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green Bay Hotel</td>
<td>28 28 20 20 20 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hotel Nikko Palau</td>
<td>- - - - - -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KB View Hotel</td>
<td>- - - - - -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landmark Marina Hotel</td>
<td>24 24 26 26 26 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malakal Central Hotel</td>
<td>- - - - - -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malakal Beachside Hotel</td>
<td>18 18 - - - -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blue Ocean View Hotel</td>
<td>- - - - 18 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Koror Hotel</td>
<td>25 25 25 25 25 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palasia Hotel Palau</td>
<td>165 165 165 165 165 165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palau Hotel</td>
<td>32 32 32 32 32 32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palau Marina Hotel</td>
<td>- - - - - -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palau Pacific Resort</td>
<td>160 160 160 160 160 160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palau Plantation Resort</td>
<td>16 20 20 20 20 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palau Royal Resort</td>
<td>157 157 157 157 157 157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palau Sea Passion Hotel</td>
<td>- 72 69 69 69 69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Papago International Resort</td>
<td>100 100 100 100 100 100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose Garden Resort</td>
<td>24 24 20 20 20 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Carolines Resort</td>
<td>8 8 8 8 8 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Penthouse Hotel</td>
<td>24 24 23 23 23 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIP Guest Hotel</td>
<td>22 22 18 18 18 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Motels, Bungalows, Etc.</strong></td>
<td>254 254 255 255 254 254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abai Abai Guest House</td>
<td>- - 1 1 - -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County Plaza Motel</td>
<td>- - - - - -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.W. Motel</td>
<td>17 17 17 17 17 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guest Lodge</td>
<td>12 12 12 12 12 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King's Motel</td>
<td>13 13 13 13 13 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.K Motel</td>
<td>11 11 11 11 11 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L &amp; K Motel</td>
<td>- - - - - -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEHNS Motel</td>
<td>23 23 22 22 22 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palau Marine Club House</td>
<td>12 12 12 12 12 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunrise Villa</td>
<td>- - - - - -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tree-D Motel</td>
<td>12 12 12 12 12 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waterfront Villa</td>
<td>8 8 8 8 8 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Plaza By the Sea</td>
<td>36 36 36 36 36 36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Plaza Coral Reef</td>
<td>14 14 14 14 14 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Plaza Downtown</td>
<td>20 20 20 20 20 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Plaza Desekel</td>
<td>30 30 30 30 30 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Plaza Malakai</td>
<td>33 33 34 34 34 34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YUHI Motel</td>
<td>13 13 13 13 13 13</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Palau Visitors Authority
Chapter 15
FOREIGN INVESTMENT

Summary of Foreign Investment Statistics

This chapter presents data on the number of business permits issued and the type of business permits.

*Foreign Investment Board* has seven appointed members. The Board reviews, evaluates and approves applications and proposals for foreign investment approval certificates. The Foreign Investment Act was enforced to encourage and attract significant investment in Palau by non-citizen persons and foreign business activities that will provide employment opportunities for Palauan citizens, benefit the people of Palau, and maximize their opportunities to participate fully in the economic growth that results from such investment.

*Foreign Investment Approval Certificates (FIACs).* In 2012, the Foreign Investment Board issued a total of 15 FIAC, a drop of 2 from the previous year (2011) of 17, and 4 from 2010 of 19.
### Table 15.1 Foreign Investment Approval Certificates Issued by type of business and year issued: 2007 to 2012

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Industry</th>
<th>2007</th>
<th>2008</th>
<th>2009</th>
<th>2010</th>
<th>2011</th>
<th>2012</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agriculture, forestry and fishing</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mining and quarrying</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manufacturing</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Construction</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transportation and storage</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accommodation and food service activities</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Information and communication</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Financial and insurance activities</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public administration and defence; compulsory social security</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Foreign Investment Board, Republic of Palau

![Number of Foreign Investment Approval Certificates Issued](chart.png)
Chapter 16
POWER

Summary of Power Statistics

This chapter presents data on electricity by different type of customers, and the revenues and expenditures of the Palau Public Utilities Corporation (PPUC), a semi-government agency. The source of information is PPUC.

Total electricity consumed in 2011 was 70,779,958 kilowatt hours, of which 24,760,798 or 35% was consumed by Commercial Enterprises; 20,584,132 kilowatt hours or 29% by Government and Public buildings, and 19,288,504 kilowat hours or 27% by Residential Areas.

The number of customers for PPUC in 2011 was 6,456 customers, with 5,120 being residential. The average electricity use was 10,963, slightly lower than 2010 at 11,384.

The revenues for PPUC for 2011 was $25,004,972, a rise of $1,773,707 from 2010 and $4,383,652 from 2009.
### Table 16.1  Type of Customers by Consumption of Electricity: 2007-2011 (KwHr)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Type of Customer</th>
<th>2007</th>
<th>2008</th>
<th>2009</th>
<th>2010</th>
<th>2011</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>82,650,285</td>
<td>75,958,704</td>
<td>69,319,021</td>
<td>72,239,705</td>
<td>70,779,958</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business/Commercial</td>
<td>33,084,374</td>
<td>29,956,531</td>
<td>23,418,297</td>
<td>25,335,900</td>
<td>24,760,798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government &amp; Public Buildings</td>
<td>22,960,287</td>
<td>21,065,926</td>
<td>20,541,770</td>
<td>21,013,499</td>
<td>20,584,132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residential Areas</td>
<td>26,605,624</td>
<td>23,220,412</td>
<td>21,890,335</td>
<td>21,054,038</td>
<td>19,288,504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suprima / Prepaid</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,715,835</td>
<td>3,468,620</td>
<td>4,836,268</td>
<td>6,146,524</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Palau Public Utility Corporation, Republic of Palau

### Table 16.2  Type of Customers by Number of Customers: 2007 to 2011

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Type of Customer</th>
<th>2007</th>
<th>2008</th>
<th>2009</th>
<th>2010</th>
<th>2011</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>6,202</td>
<td>7,259</td>
<td>6,586</td>
<td>6,346</td>
<td>6,456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business/Commercial</td>
<td>852</td>
<td>986</td>
<td>820</td>
<td>823</td>
<td>824</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government &amp; Public Buildings</td>
<td>568</td>
<td>618</td>
<td>612</td>
<td>506</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residential Areas</td>
<td>4,782</td>
<td>5,655</td>
<td>5,154</td>
<td>5,017</td>
<td>5,120</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Palau Public Utility Corporation, Republic of Palau

### Table 16.3  Type of Customers by Average Electricity Use: 2007 to 2011

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Type of Customer</th>
<th>2007</th>
<th>2008</th>
<th>2009</th>
<th>2010</th>
<th>2011</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Average</td>
<td>13,326</td>
<td>10,464</td>
<td>10,525</td>
<td>11,384</td>
<td>10,963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business/Commercial</td>
<td>38,831</td>
<td>30,382</td>
<td>28,559</td>
<td>30,785</td>
<td>30,050</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government &amp; Public Buildings</td>
<td>40,423</td>
<td>34,087</td>
<td>33,565</td>
<td>41,529</td>
<td>40,203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residential Areas</td>
<td>5,564</td>
<td>4,106</td>
<td>4,247</td>
<td>4,197</td>
<td>3,767</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Palau Public Utility Corporation, Republic of Palau
### Table 16.4 Type of Customers by Revenue: 2007 to 2011

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Type of Customer</th>
<th>2007</th>
<th>2008</th>
<th>2009</th>
<th>2010</th>
<th>2011</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>20,795,129</td>
<td>24,346,111</td>
<td>20,621,320</td>
<td>23,231,266</td>
<td>25,004,972</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business/Commercial</td>
<td>8,660,572</td>
<td>10,162,351</td>
<td>7,952,991</td>
<td>9,459,297</td>
<td>10,351,868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government &amp; Public Buildings</td>
<td>6,081,263</td>
<td>7,545,374</td>
<td>7,431,725</td>
<td>8,066,921</td>
<td>8,601,549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residential Areas</td>
<td>6,053,294</td>
<td>6,638,386</td>
<td>5,236,604</td>
<td>5,705,047</td>
<td>6,051,555</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Palau Public Utility Corporation, Republic of Palau

### Table 16.5 Type of Customer by Average Revenue per KWH: 2007 to 2011

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Type of Customer</th>
<th>2007</th>
<th>2008</th>
<th>2009</th>
<th>2010</th>
<th>2011</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>0.25</td>
<td>0.32</td>
<td>0.30</td>
<td>0.32</td>
<td>0.35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business/Commercial</td>
<td>0.26</td>
<td>0.34</td>
<td>0.34</td>
<td>0.37</td>
<td>0.42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government &amp; Public Buildings</td>
<td>0.26</td>
<td>0.36</td>
<td>0.36</td>
<td>0.38</td>
<td>0.42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residential Areas</td>
<td>0.23</td>
<td>0.29</td>
<td>0.24</td>
<td>0.27</td>
<td>0.31</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Palau Public Utility Corporation, Republic of Palau

### Table 16.6 Type of Customer by KWH Sales: 2007 to 2011

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Type of Customer</th>
<th>2007</th>
<th>2008</th>
<th>2009</th>
<th>2010</th>
<th>2011</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>83,562,572</td>
<td>74,242,869</td>
<td>65,850,401</td>
<td>67,403,437</td>
<td>64,633,434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business/Commercial</td>
<td>34,111,803</td>
<td>29,956,531</td>
<td>23,418,297</td>
<td>25,335,900</td>
<td>24,760,798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government &amp; Public Buildings</td>
<td>23,120,410</td>
<td>21,065,926</td>
<td>20,541,770</td>
<td>21,013,499</td>
<td>20,584,132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residential Areas</td>
<td>26,330,360</td>
<td>23,220,412</td>
<td>21,890,335</td>
<td>21,054,038</td>
<td>19,288,504</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Palau Public Utility Corporation, Republic of Palau